

The programme for the next meeting of the Trust's Board of Directors day, which will take place:

on: **Wednesday 27 May 2015**

in: **The Boardroom, The York Hospital**

| Time | Meeting | Location | Attendees |
|-------------------------|---|---------------------------------|---|
| 8.15am – 8.55am | Non-Executive Director Meeting with Chairman | Susan Symington's Office | Non-executive Directors |
| 9.00am – 11.45am | Board of Directors meeting held in public | Boardroom, York Hospital | Board of Directors and observers |
| 12.00 Noon – 1.00pm | Board of Directors to consider confidential information held in private | Boardroom, York Hospital | Board of Directors |
| 1.00pm – 1.30pm | Sandwich Lunch | Boardroom, York Hospital | Board of Directors |
| 1.30pm – 2.30pm | Year-end approval of the Annual Report and Accounts | Boardroom, York Hospital | Board of Directors |

The values of the Trust are:

- Caring about what we do
- Respecting and valuing each other
- Listening in order to improve
- Always doing what we can to be helpful

...with patients at the centre of everything we do

These will be reflected during all discussions in the

Restricted – Management in confidence

The next meeting of the Trust's Board of Directors held in public will take place

On: **Wednesday 27 May 2015**

At: **9.00am – 11.45am**

In: **The Boardroom York Hospital**

A G E N D A

| No | Time | Item | Lead | Comment | Paper | Page |
|--------------------------|-----------|---|-----------------|---------|-------------------|------|
| Part One: General | | | | | | |
| 1 | 9.00-9.05 | <u>Welcome from the Chairman</u> The Chairman will welcome observers to the Board meeting. | Chairman | | | |
| 2 | | <u>Apologies for Absence</u> Mrs B Geary | Chairman | | | |
| 3 | | <u>Declaration of Interests</u> To receive any changes to the register of Directors' declarations of interest, pursuant to section 6 of Standing Orders. | Chairman | | A | 7 |
| 4 | 9.05-9.10 | <u>Minutes of the Board of Directors meeting held on 29 April 2015</u> To review and approve the minutes of the meeting held on 29 th April 2015 | Chairman | | B | 13 |
| 5 | | <u>Matters arising from the minutes</u> To discuss any matters arising from the minutes. | Chairman | | | |
| 6 | 9.10-9.30 | <u>Chief Executive Report</u> To receive an update on matters relating to general management in the Trust | Chief Executive | | C | 25 |

| No | Time | Item | Lead | Comment | Paper | Page |
|--|---------------|--|-----------------------------|---------|---|--|
| Part Two: Quality and Safety | | | | | | |
| 7 | 9.30-9.50 | <u>Patient Experience</u> Community Services | Community Services Director | | Verbal | |
| 8 | | <u>Community Services Work Programme 2015/16</u> To receive the Community Work Programme for 2015/16 | Community Services Director | | D | 31 |
| 9 | 9.50-10.20 | <u>Quality and Safety Performance issues</u> To be advised by the Chairman of the Committee of any specific issues to be discussed. <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Patient and Quality Safety Report • Medical Director Report • Chief Nurse Report • Safer Staffing • Terms of Reference of the Committee | Chairman of the Committee | | E E1 E2 E3 E4 E5 | 39 47 81 91 99 107 |
| Part Three: Finance and Performance | | | | | | |
| 10 | 10.20 - 10.50 | <u>Finance and Performance issues</u> To be advised by the Chairman of the Committee of any specific issues to be discussed. <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Operational Performance Report • Finance Report • Trust Efficiency Report • Performance Recovery Plan • Terms of Reference of the Committee | Chairman of the Committee | | F F1 F2 F3 F4 F5 | 115 123 133 145 151 155 |
| 10 minute break | | | | | | |

| No | Time | Item | Lead | Comment | Paper | Page |
|---|-------------|---|--|---------|-------------------|------|
| Part Four: HR and OD information | | | | | | |
| 11 | 11.00-11.15 | <u>Workforce Strategy Committee</u> To receive the minutes from the meeting held on 21 st April 2015 | Chair of the Committee | | G | 167 |
| 12 | 11.15-11.25 | <u>Workforce Challenges –Diverse Workforce</u> To receive the paper for comment and review | Director of Workforce and Organisational Development | | H | 181 |
| Part Five: Audit Committee | | | | | | |
| 13 | 11.25-11.30 | <u>Audit Committee meeting of 11 May 2015</u> To receive a report on the reflections of the Audit Committee | Chair of the Audit Committee | | I | 189 |
| Part Six: Governance | | | | | | |
| 14 | 11.30-11.35 | <u>Monitor Self Certification covering condition G6 in the licence</u> To approve the confirmation included in the document | Director of Finance | | J | 193 |
| 15 | 11.35-11.40 | <u>Board Resolution – Agreement for Loan funding</u> The Board is asked to approve the Board resolution | Director of Finance | | K | 211 |
| Part Seven: Business Case | | | | | | |
| 16 | 11.40-11.45 | <u>2015-16/15 - Replacement and 9th Consultant Rheumatologist</u> The Board is asked to approve the business case | Director of Finance | | L | 217 |
| Any other business | | | | | | |
| 17 | | <u>Next meeting of the Board of Directors</u> The next Board of Directors meeting held in public will be on 24 June 2015 in the Boardroom York Hospital | | | | |

| | | |
|----|--|---|
| 18 | | <p><u>Any other business</u></p> <p>To consider any other matters of business.</p> |
|----|--|---|

Items for decision in the private meeting:

Business case on reconfiguring the community bed stock
Clinical excellence awards
Assurance Framework and Corporate Risk Register

The meeting may need to move into private session to discuss issues which are considered to be 'commercial in confidence' or business relating to issues concerning individual people (staff or patients). On this occasion the Chairman will ask the Board to resolve:

'That representatives of the press, and other members of the public, be excluded from the remainder of this meeting having regard to the confidential nature of the business to be transacted, publicity on which would be prejudicial to the public interest', Section 1(2), Public Bodies (Admission to Meetings) Act 1960.

Blank page

Additions: No changes

Changes: No changes

Deletions: No changes

A

| Director | Relevant and material interests | | | | | |
|--|---|---|---|---|--|--|
| | Directorships including non-executive directorships held in private companies or PLCs (with the exception of those of dormant companies). | Ownership part-ownership or directorship of private companies business or consultancies likely or possibly seeking to do business with the NHS. | Majority or controlling share holdings in organisations likely or possibly seeking to do business with the NHS. | A position of authority in a charity or voluntary organisation in the field of health and social care. | Any connection with a voluntary or other organisation contracting for NHS services or commissioning NHS services | Any connection with an organisation, entity or company considering entering into or having entered into a financial arrangement with the NHS founda- |
| Ms Susan Symington (Chair) | Non-executive Director —Beverley Building Society Director - Lodge Cottages Ltd | Nil | Nil | Act as Trustee –on behalf of the York Teaching Hospital Charity | Nil | Nil |
| Jennifer Adams (Non-Executive Director) | Non-executive Director Finance Yorkshire PLC | Nil | Nil | Act as Trustee –on behalf of the York Teaching Hospital Charity | Nil | Nil |
| Mr Philip Ashton (Non-Executive Director) | Nil | Nil | Nil | Act as Trustee –on behalf of the York Teaching Hospital Charity Member of the Board of Directors — Diocese of York Education Trust | Nil | Nil |
| Ms Libby Raper (Non-Executive Director) | Director —Yellowmead Ltd | Nil | Nil | Act as Trustee –on behalf of the York Teaching Hospital Charity | Governor —Leeds City College Chairman and Director - Leeds College of Music Member —The University of Leeds Court | Nil |
| Michael Keaney (Non-Executive Director) | Nil | Nil | Nil | Act as Trustee –on behalf of the York Teaching Hospital Charity | Nil | Nil |

| Director | Relevant and material interests | | | | | |
|--|---|---|---|--|--|--|
| | Directorships including non-executive directorships held in private companies or PLCs (with the exception of those of dormant companies). | Ownership part-ownership or directorship of private companies likely or possibly seeking to do business with the NHS. | Majority or controlling share holdings in organisations likely or possibly seeking to do business with the NHS. | A position of authority in a charity or voluntary organisation in the field of health and social care. | Any connection with a voluntary or other organisation contracting for NHS services or commissioning NHS services | Any connection with an organisation, entity or company considering entering into or having entered into a financial arrangement with the NHS foundation trust including but not limited to, lenders or banks |
| Mr Michael Sweet <i>(Non-Executive Director)</i> | Nil | Nil | Nil | Act as Trustee –on behalf of the York Teaching Hospital Charity | Nil | Nil |
| Professor Dianne Willcocks <i>(Non-Executive Director)</i> | Nil | Nil | Nil | Act as Trustee –on behalf of the York Teaching Hospital Charity Trustee and Vice Chair —of the Joseph Rowntree Foundation and Joseph Rowntree Housing Trust Chair —Advisory Board, Centre for Lifelong Learning University of York Member —Executive Committee YOPA Patron —OCA Y Chairman - City of York Fairness and Equalities Board Member –Without Walls Board | Director —London Metropolitan University Vice Chairman —Rose Bruford College of HE | Nil |
| Mr Patrick Crowley <i>(Chief Executive)</i> | Nil | Nil | Nil | Act as Trustee –on behalf of the York Teaching Hospital Charity | Nil | Nil |

| Director | Relevant and material interests | | | | | |
|--|---|---|---|--|--|--|
| | Directorships including non-executive directorships held in private companies or PLCs (with the exception of those of dormant companies). | Ownership part-ownership or directorship of private companies business or consultancies likely or possibly seeking to do business with the NHS. | Majority or controlling share holdings in organisations likely or possibly seeking to do business with the NHS. | A position of authority in a charity or voluntary organisation in the field of health and social care. | Any connection with a voluntary or other organisation contracting for NHS services or commissioning NHS services | Any connection with an organisation, entity or company considering entering into or having entered into a financial arrangement with the NHS foundation trust including but not limited to, lenders or banks |
| Mrs Sue Holden <i>(Executive Director of Workforce and Organisational Development)</i> | | Director – SSHCoaching Ltd | | Member -Conduct and Standards Committee – York University Health Sciences Act as Trustee –on behalf of the York Teaching Hospital Charity | Nil | Nil |
| Dr Alastair Turnbull <i>(Executive Director Medical Director)</i> | Nil | Nil | Nil | Act as Trustee –on behalf of the York Teaching Hospital Charity | Nil | Nil |
| Mr Andrew Bertram <i>(Executive Director Director of Finance)</i> | Nil | Nil | Nil | Act as Trustee –on behalf of the York Teaching Hospital Charity | Member of the NHS Elect Board as a member representative | Nil |
| Mr Mike Proctor <i>(Deputy Chief Executive)</i> | Nil | Nil | Nil | Act as Trustee –on behalf of the York Teaching Hospital Charity | Spouse a senior member of staff in Community Services | Nil |
| Beverley Geary <i>(Chief Nurse)</i> | TBA | TBA | TBA | Act as Trustee –on behalf of the York Teaching Hospital Charity | TBA | TBA |

| Director | Relevant and material interests | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|--|--|--|
| | Directorships including non-executive directorships held in private companies or PLCs (with the exception of those of dormant companies). | Ownership part-ownership or directorship of private companies business or consultancies likely or possibly seeking to do business with the NHS. | Majority or controlling share holdings in organisations likely or possibly seeking to do business with the NHS. | A position of authority in a charity or voluntary organisation in the field of health and social care. | Any connection with a voluntary or other organisation contracting for NHS services or commissioning NHS services | Any connection with an organisation, entity or company considering entering into or having entered into a financial arrangement with the NHS foundation trust including but not limited to, lenders or banks |
| Juliet Walters <i>(Chief Operating Officer)</i> | Nil | Nil | Nil | Act as Trustee –on behalf of the York Teaching Hospital Charity | Nil | Nil |

Blank page

Minutes of the meeting of the Board of Directors of York Teaching Hospital Foundation Trust, held in public in the Boardroom, The York Hospital, on 29 April 2015.

Present: Non-executive Directors

| | |
|-----------------------|------------------------|
| Ms S Symington | Chairman |
| Mrs J Adams | Non-executive Director |
| Mr P Ashton | Non-executive Director |
| Mr M Keaney | Non-executive Director |
| Ms L Raper | Non-executive Director |
| Mr M Sweet | Non-executive Director |
| Professor D Willcocks | Non-executive Director |

Executive Directors

| | |
|---------------|--|
| Mr P Crowley | Chief Executive |
| Mr A Bertram | Director of Finance |
| Mrs B Geary | Chief Nurse |
| Mrs S Holden | Director of Workforce and Organisational Development |
| Mr M Proctor | Deputy Chief Executive |
| Dr A Turnbull | Medical Director |
| Mrs J Walters | Chief Operating Officer |

Corporate Directors

| | |
|------------------|--|
| Mr Brian Golding | Corporate Director of Estates and Facilities |
| Mrs S Rushbrook | Corporate Director of Systems and Networks |

Attendance:

| | |
|----------------|----------------------------------|
| Mrs A Pridmore | Foundation Trust Secretary |
| Mr L Daly | Picker Institute for item 15/062 |

| | |
|---------------------------------|--|
| Observers: Mrs A Bolland | Public Governor – Selby |
| Mrs S Miller | Public Governor – Ryedale and East Yorkshire |
| Mrs P Worsley | Public Governor – York |
| Mrs M Jackson | Public Governor – York |

There were also seven representatives from St John's University York

Ms Symington reminded the Board that its purpose was to serve the people in our community.

15/057 Apologies for absence

There were no apologies for absence.

15/058 Declarations of Interests

The Board of Directors **noted** the current list of interests declared. The Board were reminded that if there were any changes to the interests declared they should advise Mrs Pridmore.

15/059 Minutes of the meeting held on the 25 March 2015

The minutes were approved as a true record of the meeting.

15/060 Matters arising from the minutes

Ms Raper advised Mrs Rushbrook would be reporting to the May Quality and Safety Committee as opposed to the April meeting as previously reported.

15/061 Report from the Chief Executive

Mr Crowley referred to the CQC inspection and reminded the Board that the Trust was still in the period of inspection. He advised that he had received confirmation from the CQC that the report for factual accuracy checking would be delayed. No new date has been advised as yet. This will impact on the date of the Quality Summit. Mr Crowley advised that he would keep the Board informed of any updates he receives from the CQC.

Mr Crowley advised that Dr Turnbull would be retiring from the Trust on 5th June, it had been hoped that Dr Turnbull would be at the Trust to complete the factual accuracy check on the CQC report, but as a result of the delay in providing the report to the Trust it was unlikely Dr Turnbull would still be in the Trust. Mr Crowley thanked Dr Turnbull for his work in forging the role of Medical Director.

Mr Crowley reflected on the recent time out held with the senior management team of the organisation. He talked about the environment the Trust is working in and advised that this was the first occasion the Trust would plan for a financial deficit for the current year (2015/16). He reported that the operational deficit for the last financial year (2014/15) was slightly higher than £2m. During the year the Trust had seen a deterioration of the underlying position. Mr Crowley explained there will be difficult choices about the priorities of the Trust and a greater focus on discipline in the organisation around the use of finance and assurance in the year ahead. He explained that he would be seeking approval from the Board about a different approach to decision making and it was anticipated this would take a good proportion of the Board in May. He added that this does not include fundamental changes in management such as performance management but is more about seeking approval to drive priorities.

Mr Keaney asked about the progress that had been made against the commitments the Trust had given to Monitor in October 2014. Mr Crowley reminded the Board that the commitments were made to Monitor following the completion of an investigation. The commitments the Trust made were set against a number of caveats which set the context of the performance. Monitor has recently requested some additional information and a telephone call has been arranged with Monitor for 1 May to discuss the performance issues.

Mr Crowley advised that the Trust had been invited to a meeting that was being hosted by NHS England and would discuss performance as a whole system approach. He expected that he and Mrs Walters would be attending the meeting.

Mrs Adams referred to the governance review and suggested that Mr Crowley's comments link into the review. She expressed disappointment with the paper and asked if work would continue to removal duplication of effort and provide clarity on accountability within the integration work plans.

Mr Crowley commented about the Integrated Business Plan and explained the assumptions made in the document were approved in 2012. Since then, the environment had changed and the Trust had adapted to the current challenges.

Mr Ashton asked Mr Crowley to comment on the danger of not becoming too internally focussed. Mr Crowley explained that the Trust is actively engaging with stakeholders. The Board agreed that it would take time to get into the detail, but the changes in the Executive portfolios had helped.

Professor Willcocks commented that as well as being Dementia awareness week, it was also dignity and dying week.

Mrs Symington thanked Mr Crowley for his report.

15/062 In-patient Survey

Mrs Symington welcomed Mr Daley to the meeting and invited him to give his presentation. Mr Daley provided a summary presentation of the results from the in-patient survey. The presentation was supported by the paper included in the Board pack.

Mrs Adams commented that she would like to see the Trust looking at the 'big' areas where changes could be made to improve services, for example cleaning of toilets. She asked why they were not being kept clean. Mr Golding shared Mrs Adams concern. He advised all areas are cleaned in-line with national standards and cleanliness is monitored. He explained that whenever areas fall below standard action plans are put in place to resolve the issues. It was noted that 97% of people who completed the survey felt the toilet areas were clean.

Mrs Geary commented that the results of the survey are consistent with other information used in the Trust including complaints. She added that her team is working with the Directorates to improve patient experience. A review of the Standard Operating Procedure is being undertaken along with the introduction of the Matron Environmental Reviews.

Professor Willcocks asked for themes and priorities at a Directorate level to be developed. Mr Golding reported the Trust was in the final stages of completing the PLACE inspections, which will be presented to Board in due course.

Ms Raper suggested that the results should be managed in the same way the results of the staff survey are being managed. Identify key actions that can be implemented across the whole organisation.

Mr Sweet asked if Mr Daley could confirm the period the survey covered. He advised that it covered up to July 2014.

15/063 Quality and Safety Committee

Ms Raper reported Ms Symington had attended the Committee as an observer along with Justin Keen from Leeds University.

Ms Raper highlighted the following items from the Quality and Safety Committee:

Quality Report - She advised that this annual piece of work was a significant issue for the Trust. She advised that there had been some frustration around the process and that Mrs Geary would be reviewing the lessons learnt. Her expectation is that there will be a more robust set of targets around patient experience included in the report in future.

Emergency Department - Ms Raper explained the Trust has continued to fail the target over a large number of months and recently the Committee had reviewed the risk to safety as a result of delays in the Emergency Department. She added that more work had been undertaken around quality particularly since the CQC arrived.

Dr Turnbull advised that the Trust continues to be vigilant around evidence of harm in the Emergency Department. Dr Turnbull explained that following the CQC visit to the Emergency Department a change was made to the streaming of patients. He explained that before the change the streaming was undertaken by a non-clinical member of staff. CQC requested that the Trust change the system so that all patients are triaged by a clinical member of staff to either be seen in the Emergency Department or be seen by the Emergency Doctor. Reception staff will still direct a patient to a Nurse Practitioner for very minor injuries. On 1 April the service with Northern Doctors started to operate in Scarborough.

Mr Sweet asked if there was a mechanism for referring patients back to their GPs. Dr Turnbull explained there was not, he added that it had been considered if a telephone should be installed that linked to the 111 service, but it had been agreed that would not help. He advised that a lot of the patients are seen by the GP on site, no one is turned away without having some clinical review.

EPMA - Ms Raper advised that Mrs Rushbrook would present the mapping document to the Quality and Safety Committee in May. She advised that the Quality and Safety Committee had become aware of an issue around the choice of hardware to be used for the system. Mrs Rushbrook summarised the debates and advised no decision had been made about hardware. She added that the main challenge is the software - Oracle Forum - which is not compatible with Ipad tablets and other types of tablet do not have sufficient battery life to complete a ward round. Mrs Adams commented that she was aware that other organisations used hand held devices, meaning that it should be possible for the Trust to do this too. It was recognised that IT will continue to play a big part in the future

requirements of the Trust. Mrs Rushbrook suggested she gave a presentation to the Board in the future on IT. It was agreed that should be arranged.

Action: Mrs Rushbrook to give a presentation to the Board on IT in the future. Date to be confirmed.

Mortality – Ms Raper asked Dr Turnbull to report to the Board on the Summary Hospital Mortality Indicator (SHMI) figures.

Dr Turnbull tabled a document that detailed the SHMI figures. He advised the SHMI to September 2014 was 103. He reported the figures by site as York 99 and Scarborough 109. Dr Turnbull advised there had been an increase of less than 1%, although any increase is disappointing. Dr Turnbull added that the Trust does remain within expected normal boundaries. Dr Turnbull reported that the Hospital Standard Mortality Ratio (HSMR) for November 2014 was 101 and Risk Adjusted Mortality Index (RAMI) was less than 100. Dr Turnbull advised that the Trust monitored all three indicators and none are giving any specific concern at this time. He added that the aspiration of the Trust was to improve the results in-line with the requirements of the Patient Safety Strategy.

Child Protection Policy – Ms Raper advised that the Quality and Safety Committee had reviewed the policy and she commended the Board to approve the policy. Mrs Geary added that the policy had been re-written and takes into account all legislation. The Board agreed that the policy was a comprehensive policy. The Board approved the policy.

Safer Staffing Report – Ms Raper advised that the Quality and Safety Committee would review the predictor tool at its meeting in May. Mrs Geary advised that the Trust had offered 42 registered nurse posts and a further 24 interviews had taken place. The Board considered the information included in the papers and the comments made. It was noted that the Quality and Safety Committee would comment at the next Board meeting on the predictor tool.

Action: The Quality and Safety Committee to comment at the May Board of Directors on the predictor tool.

15/064 Quarterly Director of Infection Prevention and Control Report

Dr Turnbull presented the report. He reminded the Board that in the last financial year, the threshold for Clostridium Difficile (C-Diff) cases was 59 and the Trust reported 59 cases, so did not exceed its threshold.

Dr Turnbull advised there had been one case of Methicillin-resistant Staphylococcus aureus (MRSA) attributable to the Trust reported during the quarter and a second case has been identified, but not attributed at this stage.

Dr Turnbull advised that the Trust is a regional and national outlier for Methicillin-sensitive Staphylococcus aureus (MSSA). He explained a task and finish group has been formed to train staff on aseptic non-touch techniques. Ms Raper asked if this was refresher training for clinical staff. Dr Turnbull confirmed that in most cases it should be. It was agreed by the Board that this should be included as a topic in the safety walk rounds.

The Board noted the report and the comments made by Dr Turnbull.

15/065 Trust Complaints report published under regulation 18 of the Local Authority Social Services and NHS Complaints Regulation 2009

Mrs Geary presented the report and highlighted that the findings were similar to the Picker in-patient survey results. Mrs Geary summarised the information included in the report. She highlighted the number of complaints received during the year and the progress against resolving complaints. The Patient Experience Team is working proactively with the Directorates and the number of Patient Advice and Liaison Service (PALS) contacts has increased during the year. Mrs Geary reported that there would be a change in leadership in the team from June.

Mrs Adams asked about the time patients spend in the Emergency Department and if the Trust should be promoting the 111 service more. Dr Turnbull commented that he was intrigued by the Picker in-patient data which suggested a lower level of satisfaction in the Emergency Department, where the complaint level would suggest that the patient satisfaction in the department was quite high.

Mr Crowley added the Emergency Department is the most accessible part of the system and people are not as concerned about waiting times. He added that there should be constant communication with the public helping them understand the system.

Mr Proctor echoed the comments made by Mr Crowley and added that it was also important to make sure the right people were in the system and working practices were adjusted to changes in the system.

Ms Symington commented that she had visited the ambulance service recently and seen the 111 system working; she felt that when the service was fully understood by patients it would become a very powerful tool for all organisations.

The Board noted the content of the report and the discussion.

15/066 Nurse Revalidation

Mrs Geary presented the report. She outlined the background to the development, and that it would affect all registrants. Mrs Geary outlined the implications particularly around practice, hours and continuous professional development (CPD). She advised 800 nurses a year would need to revalidate and explained that the paper was presented to the Board to raise awareness of the requirement. She added that currently there is a lack of national guidance being released by the NMC, so it is difficult to formulate an approach.

Mrs Holden added that there are things that can be done to help support the system such as using the learning hub to provide a portal on CPD. She believed that the impact of nurse revalidation cannot be overestimated.

The Board discussed the requirements and agreed that oversight should be through the Workforce Strategy Committee and lessons from medical revalidation should be used to develop the processes for nurse revalidation.

The Board noted the paper and the impact of the introduction of nurse revalidation.

Action: The Workforce Strategy Committee to have oversight of the introduction of nurse revalidation.

15/067 Finance and Performance Committee

Mr Keaney highlighted three topics from the Finance and Performance Committee – Finance, Cost Improvement Programme, Agency and locum spend. He commented that the Finance and Performance Committee had reviewed operational performance and Mrs Walters had presented recovery plans, which would be discussed in the Board meeting held in private later in the day. The Finance and Performance Committee had gained assurance from the plans.

Finance – Mr Bertram advised of an underlying £2.1m deficit will be the position in the final accounts adopted by the Board at the end of May. This is the number that Monitor will take as the Trust's final position. Mr Bertram reflected that this was a disappointing position. He reminded the Board of the challenges the Trust has faced during the year, including the hospitals being very busy, spending £1m per day treating patients and nationally $\frac{3}{4}$ of Trusts are reporting a deficit. He added that the deficit is less than $\frac{1}{2}\%$ of the Trust's turnover and can be seen as a broadly balanced position, but he was concerned that it reflected a worrying trend, not just for the organisation, but nationally.

Mr Bertram advised there had been successful discussion with the CCG and agreement has been reached on the year-end position. He added all CCGs will deliver their target surplus for the financial year 2014/15. The national view is that successful Trusts work in partnership with their CCGs.

Agency and locum spend – Mr Bertram referred the Board to the expenditure analysis included in the Board papers. He highlighted the level of spend for the period on agency (medical and nursing) was £11.9m and added that the growth in spend is reflected nationally, it was not planned for and is double the level of last year. Mr Bertram advised that the plan for 2015/16 has provided for the full premium element of agency staff.

Mrs Holden commented that the national context is that there is no surplus of staff. If the national strategy is to increase the number of people who train as doctors and nurses, it will take a minimum of three years to have an effect on nursing and 14 years at consultant level. She added recruitment cannot be seen in isolation. She reminded the Board of the different approaches being used to recruit staff including radio advertising, open portal sessions for nursing staff, flexible contracts, development of new roles. She advised that finance and HR are working closely together to support the developments.

Mrs Holden added the in-house staff bank is now able to fill 69% of the vacancies at York and 77% at Scarborough, as the bank staff are Trust staff this means the quality of care is also improving. The Trust has offered bank staff that travel to Scarborough, travel expenses for undertaking bank shifts.

Mrs Holden predicted that agency spend will continue and will actively grow.

Mr Proctor asked about the ability the Trust has to pay bank staff weekly. Mrs Holden advised that the intention is to have the facility in place by July 2015.

Mr Keaney asked about other changes to working patterns including 7 day working and the national pay awards. Mrs Holden explained there is not sufficient money in the system currently to address 7 day working. The Trust has changed its contracts so that they include the requirement to work 7 days when the need arises.

Cost improvement plans (CIP) – Mr Bertram reminded the Board that the target for this year was £24m. He added the target has been overachieved by £2.9m in 2014-15 which is excellent performance when compared to the sector. Mrs Adams asked how the team had achieved the results. Mr Bertram explained that significant work had been completed with the Directorates and budget had been removed where it was not spent. He added the exercise around the budget is undertaken several times during the year. Mr Bertram explained that the challenge is the level of non-recurrent savings, this year less than 50% is recurrent and the effect is that it will push the savings target up next year to an estimated £26m.

Mrs Walters added operational performance is linked to finance. The transformation of delivery of services will help to reduce the costs and as breaches cease the high cost of delivery currently being experience will start to fall.

Ms Raper asked if Mr Bertram was comfortable with the resources and attention being given to the cost improvement programme. Mr Bertram confirmed he was happy with the resources and attention being given to the process.

The Board noted the comments made and the assurance given about the three key topics.

15/068 Draft Financial and Annual Plan 2015/16

Mr Proctor advised the draft plan would be submitted on 14 May 2015 and there were opportunities up to submission for amendments to be made. He asked that if there were any comments, could they be provided by close of play on 8th May.

Mr Bertram explained that the financial information was fundamentally the same information the Board had seen at the meeting in March. He explained the minor changes to the balance sheet and advised that the Trust was declaring a Continuity of Services Rating (CoSR) of 3 which was typical for the sector.

Feedback has been received from Monitor on the short draft version that was submitted a short time ago. Monitor has asked for more detail around the assumptions about the CIP and the narrative information and explanation on research and development. Monitor's key point was on the triangulation of the Trust plans against the CCG plans. The CCGs are under pressure to make savings and work collaboratively and at this stage have asked specifically that the emergency provision is not scaled down.

The Board asked how Monitor uses the plan. Mr Bertram advised they review it and publish it on their website.

The Board approved the financial plan at the March meeting and noted the comments made by Mr Bertram. The Board noted the submission date and any changes to text should be provided by 8th May.

15/069 Capital Programme 2015/16

Mr Golding presented the paper outlining the major achievements over the last 12 months. He explained how the proposed programme for next year had been developed and the split between items that were on the capital programme and those developments the Trust would like to do, but currently there is no identified funding for.

Ms Raper asked if the allocation of funding to schemes was set alongside the risk register. Mr Golding confirmed it was.

Mr Bertram reminded the Board that depreciation funds a significant proportion of the capital programme, this would not be protected if the Trust developed income and expenditure problems. He added that he would seek to protect the strategic capital received as part of the funding from the acquisition but did not know what pressure would be placed on the Trust should this prove necessary to support the Trust's working capital position. Mr Ashton asked Mr Bertram to confirm that the Trust is still awaiting the final £3m. Mr Bertram confirmed that was the case.

Mrs Adams asked about the criteria being used to prioritise the projects and if it was being narrowed to essential work that improves patient safety. Mr Bertram advised that it is difficult to get a balance, but the intention is to create a balance between the projects.

The Board approved the programme and thanked Mr Golding for his clear explanation.

15/070 Audit Committee summary of the meeting held on 26 March 2015

Mr Ashton presented the report. He highlighted that the Audit Committee had noted that a number of audit reports had in past years received significant assurance were now receiving limited assurance. The Audit Committee explored the reasons and was satisfied with the explanation. It was understood that Internal Audit would follow up those key areas where a limited assurance report was given.

Mr Ashton explained the Audit Committee discussed the going concern statement. It is recognised that there is no suggestion that the Trust is not a going concern, but given the challenges that are now in the system it has become clear that the annual statement must be supported by more detail.

Mr Ashton advised that the Audit Committee would follow up on the HR benchmarking.

Mr Ashton also advised that the Board Committees were reviewing their risk registers and ensuring the agenda reflected the risks in the organisation. Ms Symington confirmed she would be working with Mrs Pridmore to develop the relationship with the Board agenda and risk. She noted the comments about the analysis that has been undertaken in the past showing a high consistency between the Board agenda and the risks.

Mr Bertram added that the Finance and Performance Committee reviewed the risk register in the Committee and considered the risks that were not specifically included in the agenda.

The Board noted the report and the assurance given.

15/071 R&D Quarterly Report

Mrs Holden explained that the Board must not lose sight of other work that enhances quality of care. She commended the R and D Report to the Board as a succinct summary of the work undertaken. She outlined the changes being made to centralise and manage the income across the organisation and invest in capacity. Mrs Holden added the Trust is working with York University and Hull and York Medical School (HYMS) to support the Trust's move to university status.

Mrs Adams noted the level of income coming from the research and development work and congratulated the team.

The Board noted the report and the detail included.

15/072 Equality and Diversity Annual Report

Mrs Holden presented the report. She outlined the achievements that have been made during the year and highlighted the challenges that still exist in the system, specifically monitoring of equality and diversity. She advised that the national contract now include equality and diversity monitoring requirements.

Professor Willcocks commented that the work completed already did show excellent progress and she was looking forward to continued improvement over the next 12 months.

The Board noted the report and the comments made.

15/073 Community Services

Mr Proctor referred to the two hubs – Selby and Malton. He outlined the progress made with their introduction. Mr Proctor explained that a review of patients in nursing homes by consultant elderly clinicians alongside GPs had taken place. He added that a new team of Health and Social Care had been put in place to provide re-ablement facilities for up to six week four times a day.

Mr Proctor explained there was no outcome data to present as yet, but during the last 12 weeks of operating up to 19 April 2015 the hubs have:

- Received 320 referrals – 2/3 step up care and 1/3 step down care
- 5000 community contacts
- 60 patients being supported through the service with the average length of use of 13 days.

- 300 patients in nursing homes have been reviewed and a significant number of DNACPR documents have been completed with a number of do not admit to hospital document.

Mr Proctor expressed that the activity level was very good and potentially 200 of the patients being cared for by the service would previously have needed to come into hospital. He added at present the service only covers a limited area of the population, but is making a significant difference.

Mr Proctor advised that the key indicators had now been agreed. The Board asked if the CCGs were happy with the system. Mr Proctor advised the CCG are expecting to see results through the Better Care Fund although at this stage they cannot be seen.

The Board enquired if financial provision had been made in case the hub was not successful. Mr Bertram advised he had received assurance that the service is required by the CCG. Mr Proctor added that the service has not created a new demand, but a different demand which it would be very difficult to remove in part because the CCG would like to prevent admissions.

The Board asked if the teams described were dedicated. Mr Proctor confirmed they were and all were employed by the Trust.

Mr Sweet commented that his impression of the GPs was that they are highly committed to the development and had taken a longer term view.

The Board was assured by the statements made and the information provided.

15/074 Quarter 4 submission to Monitor

Mr Bertram explained the submission to monitor would be made the following day. The submission shows four governance issues already discussed as part of the performance report.

The Board noted the information that would be submitted to Monitor.

15/075 Next meeting of the Board of Directors

The next meeting, in public, of the Board of Directors will be held on 27th May 2015, Boardroom, York Hospital.

15/076 Any other business

Ms Symington explained that she would appreciate feedback on the Board as developments and changes are introduced. Mrs Holden was appreciative that there was a break in the middle of the Board. Dr Turnbull asked if it would be possible to on occasions use letters to demonstrate the experience of patients. In his view it was a powerful way of starting a meeting.

Mr Keaney asked for some feedback on the developments at Bridlington Hospital. Mr Crowley advised that the feedback received from patients who have been treated on site has been very positive. There was a discussion at the last Board time out about further

developments that could be made at Bridlington. There is some further work to be undertaken to crystallise the thoughts and discussions.

Dr Turnbull reminded Board members that the Patient Safety Conference would be held on Friday 22 May at the Race Course and all members of the Board were invited.

Ms Symington congratulated Mr Crowley for coming in the top 50 Chief Executives.

Outstanding actions from previous minutes

| Minute number and month | Action | Responsible officer | Due date |
|--|---|---------------------|------------------------------|
| 14/174 Procurement update | Develop and bring to the Board a food and drink strategy. | Mr Golding | During 2015 |
| 15/026 Patient Experience Quarterly Report | Kay Gamble, Head of Patient Experience to bring the draft Patient Experience Strategy | Mrs Geary | April – delayed until June |
| 15/028 End of Life Care | Quarterly End of Life Report to the Board | Dr Turnbull | Quarterly |
| 15/043 Quality and Safety Committee | Prepare a mapping document and presented to the next Quality and Safety Committee. | Mrs Rushbrook | April 2015 moved to May 2015 |

Action list from the minutes of the 29 April 2015

| Minute number | Action | Responsible office | Due date |
|-------------------------------------|--|------------------------|---|
| 15/063 Quality and Safety Committee | Presentation on IT to be given to the Board | Mrs Rushbrook | Date to be agreed |
| 15/063 Quality and Safety Committee | The Quality and Safety Committee to comment at the May Board of Directors on the predictor tool. | Ms Raper/ Mrs Geary | June 2015 |
| 15/066 Nurse Revalidation | Workforce Strategy Committee to have oversight of the introduction of nurse revalidation | Mrs Geary | Reported on through the Committee reports |

Board of Directors – 27 May 2015

Chief Executive Report

Action requested/recommendation

The Board is asked to note the content of the report.

Summary

This report is designed to provide a summary of the operational issues the Chief Executive would like to draw to the attention of the Board of Directors.

Strategic Aims

Please cross as appropriate

- | | |
|---|-------------------------------------|
| 1. Improve quality and safety | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. Create a culture of continuous improvement | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. Develop and enable strong partnerships | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. Improve our facilities and protect the environment | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Implications for equality and diversity

The Trust has a duty under the Equality Act 2010 to have due regard to the need to eliminate unlawful discrimination, advance equality of opportunity and foster good relations between people from different groups. In relation to the issues set out in this paper, consideration has been given to the impact that the recommendations might have on these requirements and on the nine protected groups identified by the Act (age, disability, gender reassignment, marriage and civil partnership, pregnancy and maternity, race, religion and belief, gender and sexual orientation).

It is anticipated that the comments in this paper are not likely to have any particular impact upon the requirements of or the protected groups identified by the Equality Act.

Reference to CQC outcomes

There are no references to CQC outcomes

Progress of report Report developed for the Board of Directors.

Risk No specific risks have been identified in this document.

| | |
|-----------------------|--|
| Resource implications | The paper does not identify resource implications. |
| Owner | Patrick Crowley, Chief Executive |
| Author | Patrick Crowley, Chief Executive |
| Date of paper | May 2015 |
| Version number | Version 1 |

Board of Directors – 27 May 2015

Chief Executive Report

Overview

I would like to start my report by giving a general overview of our overall current position. We continue to work with a high volume of acutely ill patients and the pressure on our acute sites remains at an extremely high level providing a huge challenge to both our clinical and operational staff. This sustained level of demand and the closure of beds to admissions, particularly in Scarborough due to Norovirus, is also impacting on our ability to manage our elective workload effectively and a growing concern about the increasing level of cancellations that we are experiencing and the distress this can cause to those waiting for treatment.

With regard to our financial position the Finance Director will report that we have finished the first month of the year slightly behind plan, but it is too early to judge the significance of this at this point in the financial year. However, it is clear that we are continuing to face growing pressure on income and expenditure, particularly on temporary staffing, and with difficulties in aspects of our performance most notably with regard to the 4 hour target, turnaround times and diagnostics the position is being compounded by the risk of performance penalties.

Importantly, following the outcome of the General Election, it is clear that our current assumptions and projections are likely to remain unchanged certainly in the short to medium term and it is therefore vital that we now progress as planned with urgency.

We have to accept this is a worrying start to what is likely to be an extremely challenging year and serves to further reinforce the importance of generating a renewed vigour in the management of both our operational and financial management as we considered at Board last month. The executive team are refreshing a number of work programmes and priorities that will provide the nucleus of this work and we will have the opportunity to consider and contribute to this more fully at the short time-out following the Board meeting. I am continuing to brief widely the risks we face as an organisation and the manner in which we communicate our position, our expectations of each other and the importance of individual and collective responsibility during this period cannot be underestimated. The mechanism for this, the advocacy that all Board members can offer and the support we can provide to staff across the organisation will be key to our success.

We continue to keep Monitor briefed on our position and I was encouraged by a recent tripartite meeting involving Monitor, NHS England and local system leaders that was focussed wholly on the whole system planning and response to, in particular, 4 hour and RTT performance across the county. This is a subtle yet profound change in the style of engagement and very welcome. However, we should not allow this to divert us from living up to our own responsibilities and we must at all times focus on what we can and must do to ensure we play our part in full.

In the news

The start of the month was quieter due to the ongoing election restrictions, however the press office still responded to around 20 requests for information during the month.

There was widespread coverage of the Trust's decision to centralise hyper-acute stroke services on the York site. This was a difficult decision but one that we had no choice but to make, albeit on a temporary basis, given the recruitment issues we have faced for stroke consultants. The coverage reported the concerns of some local residents and we will continue to work with local patient groups throughout this change to help them to understand what is happening and to reassure them that safety is the number one priority underpinning such a decision.

The Trust has worked closely with communications and engagement colleagues at the CCGs to ensure consistent messages are delivered across the whole patch, and this is an approach that we will be likely to employ in future months as further decisions are made regarding our services.

Proactive media activity centred around several national awareness campaigns, in particular International Nurses Day and dementia awareness where positive media coverage was gained in the local print and broadcast media and there was additional interest generated through the Trust's social media channels with staff and public alike taking an interest in the activities that are being promoted as part of our work around dementia.

We have also been talking to the media about the positive results of our nursing recruitment campaigns. The team has been working alongside the local universities to encourage newly qualified nurses to join the Trust, and we are also working with them on return to practice courses for nurses who wish to re-join the nursing profession. This has led to 67 nurses being offered jobs within the Trust. They will join the significant number of HCAs (over 100) that have been recruited in recent months. HCA recruitment is going from strength to strength and feedback from the recruitment team is that our applicants really value the open days that are held to introduce them to the role prior to them applying.

Developing an Out of Hospital Care Provider Alliance Board

Significantly, representatives from the Trust, NHS Vale of York CCG, local GP Federations, North Yorkshire County Council, and the voluntary sector met this month to start to shape what a Provider Alliance Board would look like and to understand the governance and operating model we might employ. This will I hope prove to be a watershed in our development as a health and social care community of providers and is the result of many months of diligent negotiation, relationship building, mutual support and shared leadership with CCG and local authority colleagues and I have no doubt of the contribution made to this by our Deputy Chief Executive, Mike Proctor, and Community Services Director, Wendy Scott.

The Deputy Chief Executive will share feedback from this meeting when we meet.

Re-launch of the Cancer Board

Safe, effective, timely and efficient care for Cancer patients is a priority for the Trust and to support this I have been working re-establish the Trust Cancer Board, to be chaired by Mr David Alexander, the Trust's lead cancer clinician.

The Cancer Board has undergone a review over recent months and its membership and

terms of reference have been altered to suit the changing needs of the services we provide.

Jenny Hey, Deputy Chief Operating Officer, Christine Norris, Lead Cancer Manager, and the Lead Cancer Nurse (once appointed) will support David in driving improvements in our cancer services. The Executive Board has endorsed the changes and will ensure lead clinicians have the time and support to contribute in full. This is vital not just to the delivery of cancer services and our wider engagement within the networks but also as a means for senior clinicians to gain experience in management and system leadership and perhaps develop as Clinical directors of the future.

Medical Director

As this is Alastair Turnbull's last Board of Directors' meeting I wanted to place on record my appreciation of his contribution to this Board as Medical Director and to the wider organisation as a consultant and Clinical Director. Alastair joined the Trust as a consultant gastroenterologist in 1994 and was appointed Medical Director in February 2010. Alastair has made a significant contribution for the benefit of our patients and has shaped our approach to patient safety in such a way that he will leave the organisation on a far stronger footing. Many of you will have attended the Patient Safety Conference on the 22 May which I am sure will have proved to be a huge success and I trust a fitting tribute to the work Alastair has done and the leadership he has provided during a stellar career.

I'm sure you will join me in wishing him every happiness in his retirement.

| | |
|---------------|---|
| Author | Patrick Crowley, Chief Executive |
| Owner | Patrick Crowley Chief Executive |
| Date | May 2015 |

Blank page

Board of Directors – 27 May 2015

Community Service’s Work Programme 2015/16

Action requested/recommendation

The Board of Directors is asked to note the work programme for 2015/16.

Summary

This paper describes the Adult Community Services Directorate’s work programme for 2015/16. This schedule is not exhaustive but provides an overall summary of key work streams and priorities. For completeness it also includes key work areas and priorities for adult community therapy services.

Strategic Aims

Please cross as appropriate

- | | |
|---|-------------------------------------|
| 1. Improve quality and safety | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. Create a culture of continuous improvement | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. Develop and enable strong partnerships | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. Improve our facilities and protect the environment | <input type="checkbox"/> |

Implications for equality and diversity

The Trust has a duty under the Equality Act 2010 to have due regard to the need to eliminate unlawful discrimination, advance equality of opportunity and foster good relations between people from different groups. In relation to the issues set out in this paper, consideration has been given to the impact that the recommendations might have on these requirements and on the nine protected groups identified by the Act (age, disability, gender reassignment, marriage and civil partnership, pregnancy and maternity, race, religion and belief, gender and sexual orientation).

It is anticipated that the recommendations of this paper are not likely to have any particular impact upon the requirements of or the protected groups identified by the Equality Act.

Reference to CQC outcomes

There are no references to CQC outcomes.

| | |
|-----------------------|---|
| Progress of report | Community Services Improvement Board |
| Risk | Associated risks have been assessed |
| Resource implications | Resources implications are detailed in the report |
| Owner | Wendy Scott, Community Services Director |
| Author | Wendy Scott, Community Services Director |
| Date of paper | May 2015 |
| Version number | Version 1 |

| |
|---|
| Board of Directors – 27 May 2015 |
| Community Services Work Programme 2015/16 |
| 1. Introduction |
| <p>This paper describes the Adult Community Services Directorate’s work programme for 2015/16. It also includes key work areas and priorities for adult community therapy services. This schedule is not exhaustive but provides an overall summary of key work streams and priorities.</p> |
| 2. Background |
| <p>Both Scarborough and Ryedale (S&R) and Vale of York (VOY) Clinical Commissioning Groups (CCG) have given notice to the Trust on their respective community contracts (existing contracts have been rolled over but are due to expire in April 2016). In early 2015, VOY CCG commenced a procurement process but has since withdrawn this and indicated their intention to continue to commission community services from York Hospital NHS Foundation Trust post 2016. S&R CCG are undecided and have not yet confirmed their intentions.</p> <p>The Trust has been leading work with VOYCCG and other key stakeholders including City of York Council, North Yorkshire County Council, the Local Medical Committee and York and Selby GP Federation representatives, to establish a Provider Consortium/Alliance Group. This group of Provider members are working together (supported by Capsticks) to develop and agree governance arrangements and terms of reference. It is anticipated that this Provider group will form a vehicle by which the community contract will be managed and monitored. They will inform the development of community services development going forward and seek to explore opportunities to innovate and integrate (where appropriate).</p> <p>An invitation has been extended to S&R GP Federation representatives to join in this arrangement; as yet they have not indicated their intention to do so.</p> <p>It is likely that the new Consortium/Alliance Group will be fully operational by July 2015. However, it is also recognised that it will take some time for members to fully understand the complexity of the services provided.</p> <p>With this in mind and recognising that service development and improvement initiatives must continue during this period of change, the Community Services and AHP Teams have developed a work programme for 2015/16. This will ensure that teams remained focused on key priority areas and help to inform future discussions about next steps.</p> |
| 3. Schedule |
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Reconfiguration of the City of York Community Inpatient Units – Whitecross Court, St Helens and Archways Intermediate Care Unit • Integration of York Intermediate Care and City of York Reablement Services – initial multi stakeholder planning workshops have been arranged for 28th May and 17th June • Community Mobile Working Project – rapid improvement workshops were undertaken |

in April for Community Nursing, a project plan and steering group has been established. Rapid improvement workshops are being planning for Community AHP services, which will report into the established project plan and steering group.

- Single Point of Access Service – work is ongoing to explore opportunities to bring this service ‘in house’ and create a single front end for community services
- Development of a Scarborough Intermediate Care Service (working with NYCC) – initial scoping work is scheduled for June 2015
- Selby and Malton Care Hub development – work is ongoing to progress and develop these working with key stakeholders
- Community Discharge Liaison Service – a new service that starts in June 2015 (pilot for 12 months)
- Development of a Discharge to Assess Service/Unit pilot (working with both CYC and NYCC) - awaiting a commissioner decision regarding likely timescales

The Directorates also have a number of other development areas that sit outside of the service improvement work programme but are also key priorities for delivery during 2015/16. These include:

- Development of community nursing and AHP (registered and non registered) workforce plans including an educational, training and leadership programme to support this.
- Application of the Calderdale Framework to support the development of non-registered workforce roles. Initial areas of development include the Scarborough Community Nursing Service, the Community Continence Service and the Intermediate Care / Hub Services. The development and roll out of competency frameworks for generic therapy assistants also supports the application of the Calderdale Framework.
- Roll out of electronic observations into community hospital wards and the development and implementation of electronic white boards.
- Redesign/redevelopment of St Monica’s Community Unit at Easingwold – during 2015, this will include a CCG led consultation process (supported by the Trust) to determine the future options for the Unit.
- The community urgent hire of equipment pilot will be rolled out across all community nursing teams.
- The Early Warning Trigger Tool will be developed (adapted from the tool used in acute hospitals) and rolled out for use by community nursing teams.
- An overarching community nursing dashboard will be developed and implemented.
- A community AHP dashboard will be developed and implemented.
- Delivery of 2015/16 CQUIN targets – participation in MDT meetings with attendance across all Scarborough and Ryedale GP practices and also Priory Medical Group in York; quarterly assigned action reports will be undertaken and monitored for quality.
- Post discharge phone calls will be undertaken on all patients discharged from community units (and monitored for quality). This will inform service improvements.
- Community documentation will continue to be reviewed to ensure a standardised suite

of assessment documents and care plans. The drug chart documentation project group will continue to address governance in our nursing teams but also in the newly developed integrated teams.

- All AHP documentation has been reviewed and standardised across the community AHP teams and the inpatient units, involving MDT and nursing colleagues as appropriate to ensure best fit with nursing documentation.
- Ensuring community safe staffing levels will be a key priority following the publication of the NICE guidelines (anticipated in February 2016).
- A system and process to support the workforce towards revalidation will be implemented (led by the Chief Nurse Team).
- Community Pressure Ulcer and Falls Reduction strategies will continue to be a priority area. Existing project plans will be refreshed and implemented.
- End of Life training and education will be rolled out across community services and outcomes measured.
- Monthly audit of AHP capacity and demand profiles have been implemented which now allows responsive staffing to variable demand across the teams (so that service delivery is maintained within agreed timescales).
- Development of a community AHP clinical governance structure and governance dashboard that contributes to the community locality governance meetings.
- Development of local pathways and best practice guidelines (e.g. Falls), led by AHP Advanced Clinical Specialists.
- Development of a quarterly in-service training and education programme, led by AHP Advanced Clinical Specialists, to support development of community AHP staff.
- Implementation of a pilot to provide an in-reach falls prevention programme to nursing homes to assess the impact on the incidence of falls and unscheduled admissions, working with Jim Read (GP at Haxby Group Practice) and Ivy Lodge Nursing Home.
- Audits are planned in the following clinical areas:
 - DNA CPR
 - Falls
 - NEWS
 - Pressure Ulcers
 - Training Needs Analysis for non registered workforce
 - AHP audit programme includes documentation, uniform and clinical areas.

Overview of Schemes

York Community Bed Reconfiguration

This project includes a series of interdependent change projects to reconfigure community in patient beds at Whitecross Court, St Helens and Archways. Key drives include efficiency, provision of care closer to home and improved quality and patient experience.

Enabling works include roll out of community board rounds, rolling out of the acute discharge work stream and the review of access criteria.

The main projects are:

- Redesign of Whitecross Court to ensure a 7 day intensive therapy led rehabilitation centre, with the development of a Consultant Therapist in Rehabilitation
- Expansion of the Community Response Team (intermediate care)
- Transfer of the inpatient intermediate care service currently located in Archways to the St Helens estate and closure of the Archways building (closure of 20 beds).

Work has been undertaken with the VOYCCG to agree funding streams to support the work and a business case has been presented to Trust Board.

Project Sponsor: Wendy Scott

Operational Lead: Linda Smith

Improvement Lead: Project Manager to be appointed (fixed term for 12 months)

Integrating York Intermediate Care and Reablement Services

The Trust has been approached by the VOY CCG and City of York Council to undertake a project to integrate Intermediate Care and Reablement Services. We are currently awaiting formal approval in principle to progress this. This project would seek to integrate the existing York Community Response Team (formerly Fast Response and Intermediate Care teams, which only covers the City of York and not the wider VOYCCG boundaries) operated by the Trust with the local authority commissioned reablement services (this will potentially include the existing, commissioned health gain beds).

Details of the project are yet to be agreed but are likely to include:

- Scoping of existing services
- Significant stakeholder engagement
- Designing clinical and operational models for delivery together with a workforce model/plan
- Implementing agreed models, including an OD programme for front line teams

Project Sponsor: Wendy Scott

Operational Lead: Rachel Anderson

Improvement Lead: Steve Reed

Community Mobile Working

Following an unsuccessful funding bid to the National Nurse Technology Fund in 2014 a more limited pilot has been designed to evaluate the benefits of exploiting technology within community services. The learning from this pilot will be used to inform a business case for community services as a whole. The project is predicated on the need for process redesign for community teams, using mobile technology, to achieve improved efficiency and governance.

The key elements are:

- Learning from other areas to understand best practice
- Using Rapid Improvement Events for teams to redesign key processes
- Piloting the new ways of working, utilising mobile technology
- Evaluating the benefits to develop a business case

Project Sponsor: Wendy Scott / Sue Rushbrook

Operational Lead: Sharon Hurst (nursing) and Rachael Smye (AHP's)
Improvement Lead: Kerry Blewitt

Single Point of Access

The initial single point of access project successfully delivered a well evaluated referral management service for community nursing. Negotiations for funding a longer term model are ongoing with commissioners and both the Trust and Yorkshire Ambulance Service are proposing delivery models. However, it is recognised that this model is expensive and in response to this work is underway to explore the potential for an 'in house' solution. Once a decision has been taken on the preferred solution, support will be required for transition and development; the specific elements and required resources will be determined by the identified solution.

Project Sponsor: Wendy Scott / Sue Rushbrook
Operational Lead: Sharon Hurst
Improvement Lead: Kerry Blewitt

Redesign of Scarborough Intermediate Care Services

Scarborough and Ryedale Transformation Board have recognised the need to re-design existing (and limited) intermediate care services serving the population of Scarborough. In order to support the Transformation Board in establishing a vision and subsequent commissioning proposal, the Trust and North Yorkshire County Council have proposed an initial joint scoping exercise.

Details of the exercise are:

- Diagnostic mapping of current services
- Communication with key stakeholders
- GP workshop on 'the future vision'
- Development of a proposal for consideration by the Scarborough and Ryedale Transformation Board

Project Sponsor: Wendy Scott
Operational Lead: Sarah King
Improvement Lead: Kerry Blewitt

Care Hub Pilots

These Hub services launched in January 2015 in Selby and Ryedale.

Phase 1 has seen the Trust develop three initial services as part of an overarching 'Care Hub Pilot Scheme':

- Care home in-reach scheme
- Community Response Teams
- Frailty Clinics.

Phase 2 developments are underway and include:

- Increased medical leadership of hub services, including community geriatrics (linked to NHS Elect project on acute frailty), this will enable the service to manage a different group of patients that might currently be excluded
- Further integration with existing locality teams
- Voluntary sector developments

- Use of technology such as telemedicine.

Project Sponsor: Mike Proctor
 Operational Lead: Wendy Scott
 Improvement Lead: Steve Reed

Establishing a Community Discharge Liaison Service

Corporate Directors have approved a pilot of a community discharge liaison service which is designed to reduce the length of stay in community units and facilitate complex discharges. This will reduce delays in accessing community beds, increase throughput and importantly improve access for GPs so that they can step up patients into these beds.

The key project elements are:

- Recruitment of the new discharge liaison team
- Working with community staff and ward managers to establish and embed systems and processes and new ways of working
- Standardising the approach with the existing acute discharge liaison services
- Evaluating the impact of the new service

Project Sponsor: Wendy Scott
 Operational Lead: Sarah King
 Improvement Lead: Amanda Wilson / Kerry Blewitt

Establishing a Discharge to Assess Unit

Discussions are underway with both City of York Council and Vale of York CCG to develop a Discharge to Assess model in York. This will allow patients who are medically fit for discharge but requiring assessment for ongoing social care needs to have this assessment undertaken either at home or in an appropriate environment together with rehabilitation / reablement support to maximise their potential for independence. This benefits both the local authority (in reducing the numbers requiring expensive packages of care and residential care) and the Trust (in conducting assessments outside of the acute bed base).

Early discussions are underway with NYCC and S&R CCG regarding a similar model in Scarborough.

Project Sponsor: Wendy Scott
 Operational Lead: Rachel Anderson
 Improvement Lead: Steve Reed

4. Recommendation

The Board of Directors is asked to note the work programme for 2015/16.

| | |
|---------------|---|
| Author | Wendy Scott, Community Services Director |
| Owner | Wendy Scott, Community Services Director |
| Date | May 2015 |

Quality & Safety Committee – 19th May 2015 Boardroom, York Hospital

Attendance: Jennie Adams, Philip Ashton, Beverley Geary, Diane Palmer, Anna Pridmore, Ed Smith, Liz Jackson

Apologies: Libby Raper, Alastair Turnbull

| | Agenda Item | Comments | Assurance | Attention to Board |
|---|---|--|---|--------------------------------|
| 1 | Last meeting notes dated 21 April 2015 | The previous minutes were approved as a true and accurate record. | | |
| 2 | Matters arising | <p>The Committee welcomed Ed Smith, Deputy Medical Director who was attending in AJTs absence.</p> <p>Quality Report The Committee considered the latest version of the Quality Report.</p> <p>The Quality Priorities had been further amended to reflect the CQUINs now agreed for 2015/16 and some additional detail included, particularly around the Research projects being undertaken by the Trust. The Committee had a robust debate about the nature and purpose of the Quality Priorities and the need for them to act as a catalyst for continuous and measurable improvement in patient care. Specific concerns centred on aspirations around timely senior review of newly admitted patients.</p> <p>The need for the Report to be checked for factual accuracy was also raised and amendments made</p> | <p>The Committee were assured that a small group of senior governance staff will be leading work this year to ensure a more timely and inclusive process for development of future reports. This will include consultation with the Q&S committee on the setting of priorities and will provide robust quarterly monitoring around performance. It was felt that this new process would add considerable value to this element of quality governance.</p> | <p>LR/JA to take to Board.</p> |

| | Agenda Item | Comments | Assurance | Attention to Board |
|---|---|---|---|-----------------------------|
| | | <p>accordingly.</p> <p>AP confirmed the next stages of finalisation of the Quality Report before it is agreed at Board of Directors. The Report will go on to form part of the Annual Report.</p> <p>CQC BG confirmed that the CQC had made an additional visit to the Emergency Department in Scarborough last week to review patient streaming, assessment, documentation and training. The feedback has been positive so far.</p> | | |
| 3 | <p>Quality and Safety Performance Report</p> | <p>The Committee discussed Health Care Associated Infections and the Public Health England Quarterly Report and noted the rise in cases of clostridium difficile and MRSA in April.</p> <p>Clostridium Difficile The 2014/15 C-Diff trajectory was achieved, however occurrences have risen in April. ES explained that broad spectrum antibiotics are being used to treat people with severe sepsis. Patients are remaining on these for longer periods of time due to the delays in the senior review. Also there has been constant pressure on bed occupancy from high levels of admissions. Both of these factors may have contributed to the rise in c-diff cases.</p> <p>MRSA BG confirmed that MRSA cases were related to non-compliance with colonisation practice.</p> | <p>The committee appreciated the circumstances and assurances given but remained disappointed with the most recent rates of infection.</p> <p>Work is being undertaken around the culture and behaviour of staff.</p> | <p>AJT to take to Board</p> |

| Agenda Item | Comments | Assurance | Attention to Board |
|-------------|--|--|--------------------|
| | <p>MSSA The committee noted that the PHE report confirmed the Trust as a regional outlier for this infection.</p> <p>BG explained that occurrences of MSSA are invasive device related.</p> <p>BG confirmed that Monitor require monthly reporting on specific figures, including the C-Diff position.</p> <p>Delayed Diagnostic Tests The Committee requested an update on provision of Echocardiography in Scarborough and assurance around the spike in endoscopy waits shown in the data pack.</p> <p>Emergency Medicine The Committee highlighted the number of patients leaving the ED without being seen and discussed this issue in depth. The Committee queried if the change to the out of hours GP services had contributed to this. ES confirmed that this was not the case and explained that the Emergency Departments are currently very challenged due to</p> | <p>BG confirmed that there are lessons to be learnt around device management, hand hygiene and record keeping.</p> <p>A task and finish group has been established which will focus on infection prevention practice.</p> <p>Matrons will attend ANTT training and work closely with the infection prevention nurses as part of their newly defined, patient centred, role.</p> <p>ES confirmed that huge energy has been focused on to Echocardiography. No harm to patients can be demonstrated. Patients waiting for Endoscopy appears staff related. AP confirmed that the Finance and Performance Committee would be raising this at Board.</p> <p>At SGH mitigation has been put in place to manage long wait patients' quality of care. Support workers have been placed in ED and patients staying for long periods of time are being placed on COMFE Rounds. Additional</p> | |

| Agenda Item | Comments | Assurance | Attention to Board |
|-------------|--|--|---|
| | <p>downstream bed availability.</p> <p>Friends and Family The Committee queried the disappointing deterioration in the friends and family response rate. BG confirmed that responses are now received by text and card.</p> <p>Pressure Ulcers The Committee questioned the sudden increase in newly developed pressure ulcers on both the Community and York sites.</p> <p>Mortality The Committee appreciated the information provided around mortality and noted the variance across the different measures. -</p> | <p>nursing resource has been put in place to assess patients in the Ambulance queue.</p> <p>AP confirmed that the operational plans had been considered by the Finance and Performance Committee who would be highlighting this at Board of Directors.</p> <p>ES gave assurance that operational pressures had not resulted in significant additional harm events.</p> <p>ES explained that a new approach is being tested in the Scarborough Emergency Department to formalise the discharge of patients, giving them more of an opportunity to provide feedback.</p> <p>BG to investigate further as there was a question around data quality.</p> <p>DP explained that work is ongoing to look at any anomalies within the mortality data – with help from CHKS and our commissioners. The committee looks forward to</p> | <p>BG to include in briefing paper to Board</p> |

| | Agenda Item | Comments | Assurance | Attention to Board |
|---|---|--|---|--------------------|
| | | | increasing clarity around trends in and levels of mortality. | |
| 4 | Update on Electronic Prescribing Medicines Administration (EPMA) | The Committee members had recently attended an EPMA meeting and acknowledge the progress that has been made particularly the work to enter the complex formularies on to the electronic system and efforts to offer flexible hardware options. | The Committee were assured of the progress being made and await further updates. | |
| 5 | Supplementary Medical Director Report | <p>The Committee noted the information contained in the Medical Directors Report, many aspects of which were discussed under item 3.</p> <p>Grand Round The committee noted advances in the programme in York.</p> <p>Audit of the compliance with the Sepsis 6 Bundle The committee noted the audit around treatment of sepsis patients and the scope to improve compliance.</p> <p>DP explained that elements of this are now a CQUIN.</p> | <p>ES confirmed that the Grand Rounds do take place at Scarborough Hospital.</p> <p>ES confirmed to the Committee that compliance with the sepsis bundle has improved however there is still work to be done in areas where compliance is low. Completion of the bundle within an hour is very challenging and further education/system design is being undertaken.</p> | |
| 6 | Maternity Services – Scarborough | <p>The committee requested an update on outstanding actions from the recent report and action plan.</p> <p>Monthly departmental meetings are taking place at which the detailed action plan will be reviewed. BG confirmed that the updated action plan would</p> | <p>The Committee were assured by the changes taking place in the department and look forward to reviewing the updated action plan at future Committee meetings.</p> <p>BG confirmed that the culture in</p> | |

| | Agenda Item | Comments | Assurance | Attention to Board |
|---|--|--|---|---|
| | | <p>come to the Committee quarterly along with the revised departmental risk register. The Committee asked that an exception report also be available to provide additional focus-</p> <p>.</p> <p>The Committee asked that the maternity dashboard be reviewed to include perinatal mortality and unexpected transfers to SCBU.</p> | <p>Scarborough is now changing with the change in leadership. More reporting is taking place and the weekly risk meetings have become more effective.</p> | |
| 7 | <p>Supplementary Chief Nurse Report</p> | <p>Safeguarding The Committee discussed the implications of the Care Act and the Deprivation of Liberty Safeguards. BG explained that further work is being undertaken around the Law Society publication and the Lead Nurse for Safeguarding has been asked to think of recommendations that would fit with an acute provider-</p> <p>It's my ward BG confirmed that positive feedback has been received from the band 6 deputy sisters that have attended the 'it's my ward' programme.</p> <p>Matrons review The committee noted the Matrons review and expressed support for the extended Matron day proposal in order to increase clinical input into nursing allocations on wards out of hours.</p> | <p>BG gave the committee considerable assurance that the Trust has been an early responder to this new legislation.</p> | |
| 8 | <p>Safer Staffing Report</p> | <p>The Committee discussed staff nurse recruitment. BG advised the Committee that 57 registered nurse positions have been offered to Nurses qualifying in September, 11 to registered nurses currently employed outside of the region and 18 to return to practice nurses. The Committee noted that a blended approach to overseas recruitment</p> | <p>BG felt that the combination of measures being taken on nurse staffing would start to be reflected on the wards and in the nursing metrics.</p> | <p>BG to include in briefing to Board</p> |

| | Agenda Item | Comments | Assurance | Attention to Board |
|----|--|---|---|------------------------|
| | | was now being adopted using several agencies to recruit a small but steady stream of nurses. Additional measures to attract nurses to Scarborough have also been approved. | | |
| 9 | Terms of Reference of the Committee | The Committee agreed the Terms of Reference. | | LR/JA to take to Board |
| 10 | Any other business | <p>Following a recent safety walkround, JA requested assurance around preparations for transfer of hyper-acute stroke patients to ASU in York on 1st July.</p> <p>Sis – the need for SI Reports to be dated was reiterated – in order to gain assurance on the timeliness of investigations.</p> | <p>BG advised the Committee that a meeting with Jamie Todd has taken place regarding the staffing pressures on the York site with Scarborough Stroke patients being transferred here. Many options are being looked at including the role of the Stroke Specialist Nurse.</p> <p>DP agreed to add dates</p> | |

Blank page

Patient Safety & Quality, Report

May 2015

Our ultimate To be trusted to deliver safe, effective and sustainable healthcare within our communities.
objective



**Patient Safety and Quality
Executive Summary**

12 Serious Incidents (SIs) were declared in April. Five of the SIs were as a result of Category 3 pressure ulcers and four as a result of patient falls incidents.

No Never Events were reported.

Patient falls remains the most frequently reported incident and reduction of falls with harm is a priority for the Trust.

The published SHMI for the period October 2013 to September 2014 is 103, which represents a slight increase.

Seven cases of toxin positive *C. difficile* were identified in April.

Three cases of MSSA bacteraemia were identified.

Two cases of MRSA were identified.

Two complaints were reported to the Ombudsman.

Compliance with VTE risk assessment was 97.1% in April.

At Scarborough Hospital there was a slight increase the proportion of patients with a stroke who spend their hospital stay on a stroke unit when compared to the previous month, although this figure remains significantly less than the target.

Overall performance with the Emergency Department four hour standard was 87.8% in April.

Diane Palmer
Deputy Director of Patient Safety

Mortality

| Indicator | Jul 11 - Jun 12 | Oct 11 - Sep 12 | Jan 12 - Dec 12 | Apr 12 - Mar 13 | July 12 - June 13 | Oct 12 - Sep 13 | Jan 13 - Dec 13 | Apr 13 - Mar 14 | Jul 13 - Jun 14 | Oct 13 - Sept 14 |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|
| SHMI – York locality | 105 | 105 | 102 | 99 | 96 | 93 | 93 | 95 | 98 | 99 |
| SHMI – Scarborough locality | 117 | 112 | 106 | 108 | 108 | 104 | 105 | 107 | 108 | 109 |
| SHMI – Trust | 108 | 107 | 104 | 102 | 101 | 97 | 98 | 99 | 102 | 103 |

Definition

SHMI: The Summary Hospital-level Mortality Indicator (SHMI) reports on mortality at Trust level across the NHS in England using a standard methodology. The SHMI is the ratio between the actual number of patients who die following hospitalisation at the trust and the number that would be expected to die on the basis of average England figures, given the characteristics of the patients treated there. It covers all deaths reported of patients who were admitted to non-specialist acute NHS trusts in England and either die while in hospital or within 30 days of discharge.

RAMI: Risk Adjusted Mortality Index uses a methodology to calculate the risk of death for hospital patients on the basis of clinical and hospital characteristic data including age, sex, length of stay, method of admission, HRG, ICD10 primary and secondary diagnosis, OPCS primary and secondary procedures and discharge method. Unlike SHMI, it does not include deaths after discharge. The Trust is not managed externally on its RAMI score.

Analysis of Performance

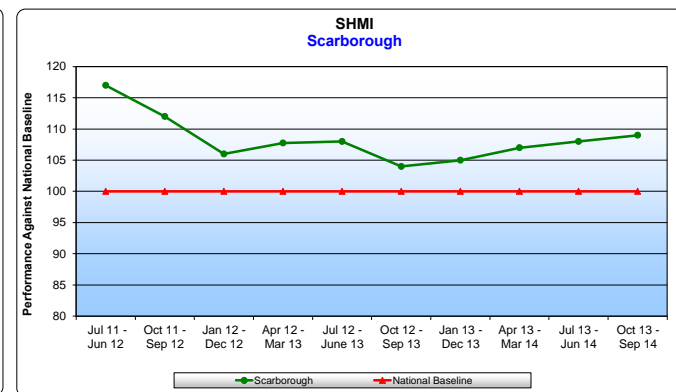
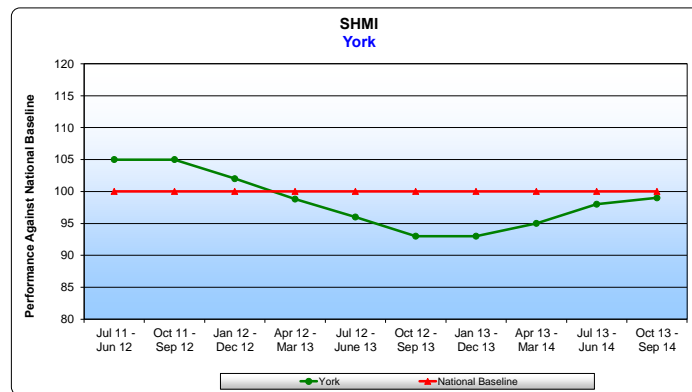
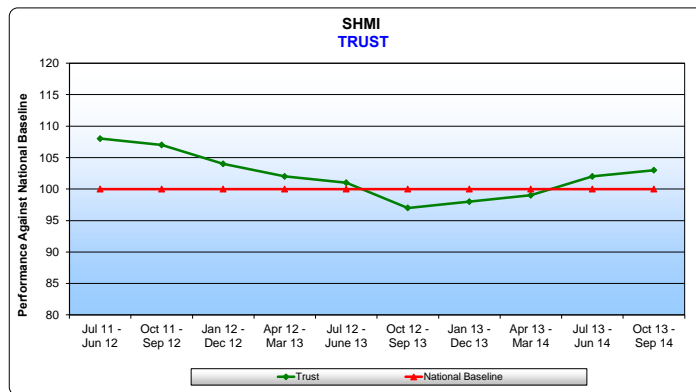
The latest SHMI report for the period October 2013 to September 2014 indicates the Trust to be in the 'as expected' range. In January 2014 the York site saw a spike in the number of patient deaths which was outside normal range, this time period is contained in the latest SHMI release.

Analysis of SHMI categories is ongoing to identify differences between the York and Scarborough sites, together with any areas of 'excess deaths' where audits will be undertaken.

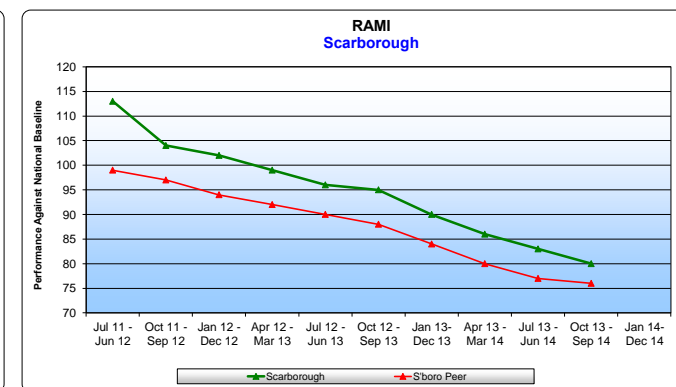
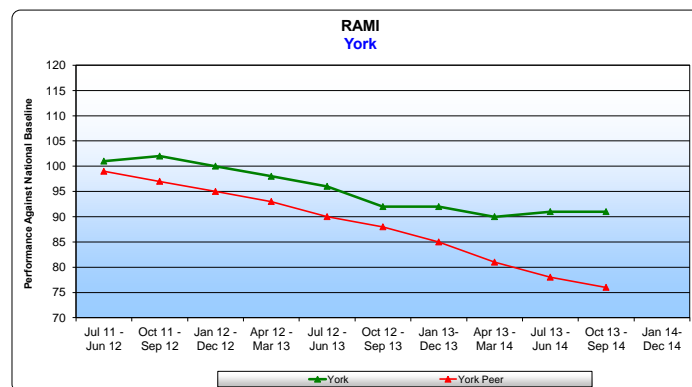
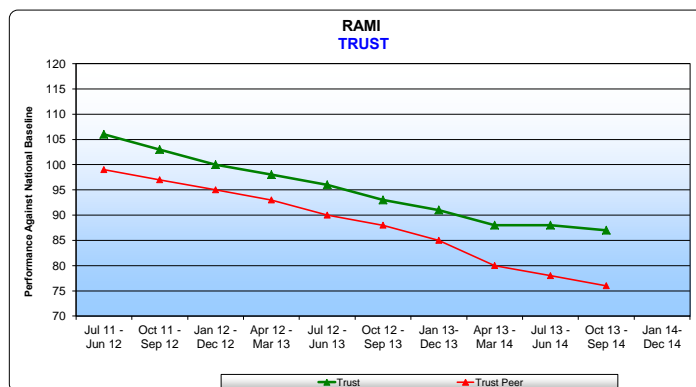
Following a spike in deaths during January 2015, the subsequent three months have seen deaths fall within expected range. Overall inpatient deaths were up 7.76% (2014-15) compared to 2013-14 with the highest percentage increase has been in those diagnosed with Other Bacterial Diseases, Hypertensive Diseases & those with Influenza & Pneumonia (based on ICD-10 diagnostic chapters with more than 50 deaths in Apr-Dec 2013 & 2014).

Mortality

| Indicator | Consequence of Breach (Monthly unless specified) | Apr 12 - Mar 13 | July 12 - June 13 | Oct 12 - Sept 13 | Jan 13 - Dec 13 | Apr 13 - Mar 14 | July 13 - June 14 | Oct 13 - Sept 14 |
|--------------------------------|--|-----------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------|------------------|
| Mortality – SHMI (TRUST) | Quarterly: General Condition 9 | 102 | 101 | 97 | 98 | 99 | 102 | 103 |
| Mortality – SHMI (YORK) | Quarterly: General Condition 9 | 99 | 96 | 93 | 93 | 95 | 98 | 99 |
| Mortality – SHMI (SCARBOROUGH) | Quarterly: General Condition 9 | 108 | 108 | 104 | 105 | 107 | 108 | 109 |

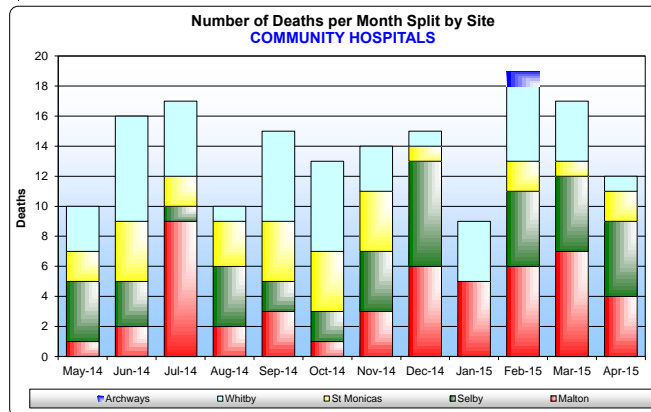
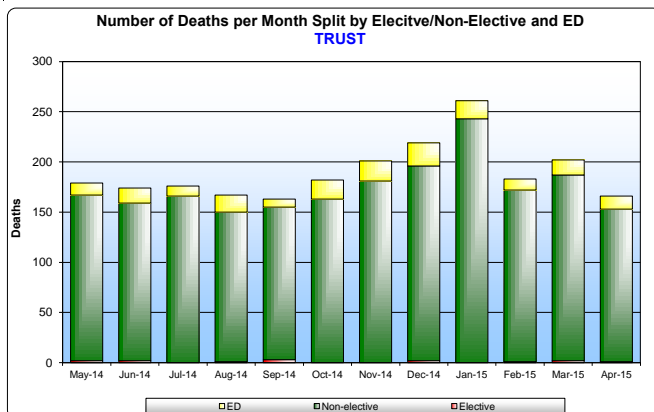


| Indicator | Consequence of Breach (Monthly unless specified) | Apr 12 - Mar 13 | July 12 - Jun 13 | Oct 12 - Sept 13 | Jan 13 - Dec 13 | Apr 13 - Mar 14 | July 13 - Jun 14 | Oct 13 - Sept 14 |
|--------------------------------|--|-----------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|
| Mortality – RAMI (TRUST) | none - monitoring only | 98 | 96 | 93 | 91 | 88 | 88 | 87 |
| Mortality – RAMI (YORK) | none - monitoring only | 98 | 96 | 92 | 92 | 90 | 91 | 91 |
| Mortality – RAMI (SCARBOROUGH) | none - monitoring only | 99 | 96 | 95 | 90 | 86 | 83 | 80 |

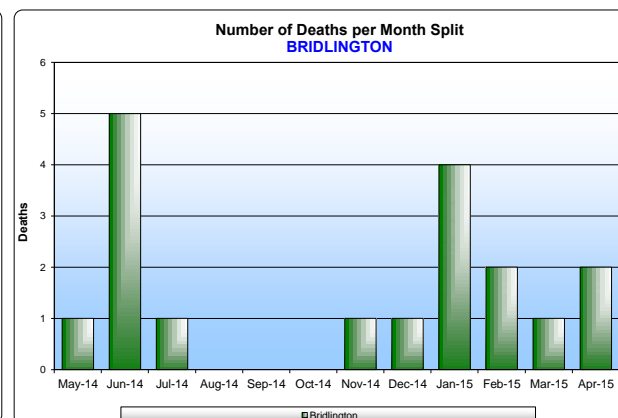
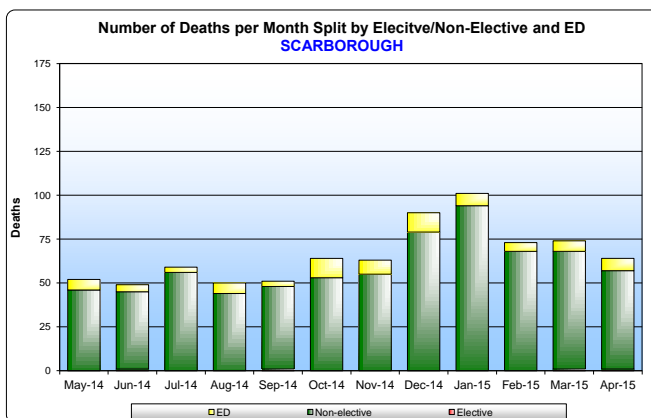
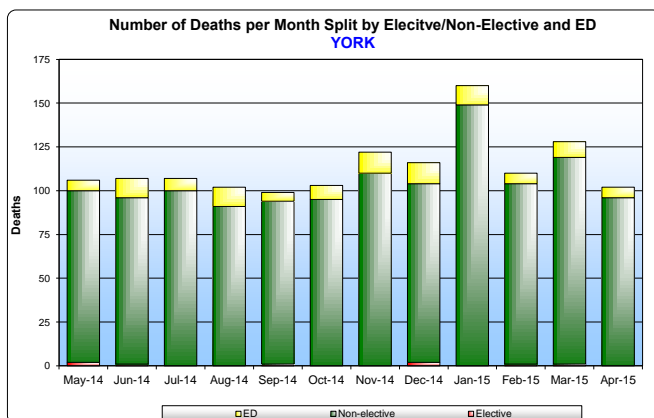


Mortality

| Indicator | Consequence of Breach (Monthly unless specified) | Q1 14/15 | Q2 14/15 | Q3 14/15 | Q4 14/15 | Feb | Mar | Apr |
|--|--|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----|-----|-----|
| Number of Inpatient Deaths (excludes deaths in ED) | None - Monitoring Only | 480 | 471 | 540 | 602 | 172 | 187 | 153 |



| Month | Malton | Selby | St Monicas | Whitby | Archways | Bridlington |
|--------|--------|-------|------------|--------|----------|-------------|
| May-14 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 1 |
| Jun-14 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 5 |
| Jul-14 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 1 |
| Aug-14 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Sep-14 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Oct-14 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Nov-14 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 1 |
| Dec-14 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Jan-15 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| Feb-15 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Mar-15 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 1 |
| Apr-15 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 |



Litigation

| Indicator | Site | Aug-14 | Sep-14 | Oct-14 | Nov-14 | Dec-14 | Jan-15 | Feb-15 | Mar-15 | Apr-15 |
|-------------------------|-------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Clinical Claims Settled | York | 1 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| | Scarborough | 1 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 |

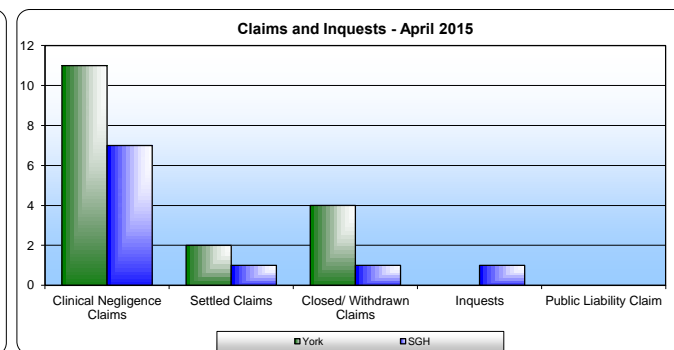
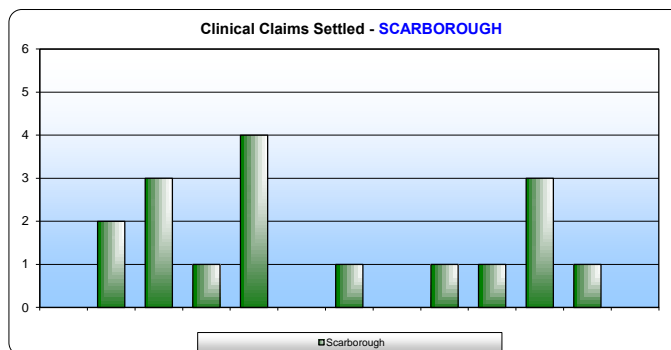
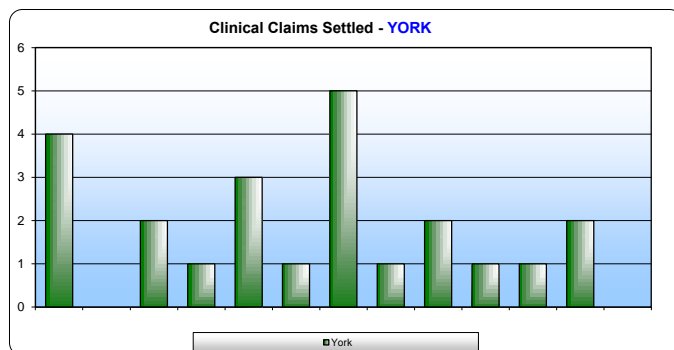
Two clinical claims were attributed to York and one clinical claim attributed to Scarborough were settled in April.

In April, eleven clinical negligence claims for York site were received and seven were received for Scarborough. York & Scarborough had four and two withdrawn/closed claims respectively.

There was one Coroner's Inquests heard in April at Scarborough.

Litigation

| Indicator | | May 14 | Jun 14 | Jul 14 | Aug 14 | Sep 14 | Oct 14 | Nov 14 | Dec 14 | Jan 15 | Feb 15 | Mar 15 | Apr 15 |
|---|-------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Clinical Claims Settled source: Risk and Legal | York | 4 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| | Scarborough | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 |



Themes for Clinical Claims Settled 01 Jan 2012 to 28 Feb 2015

| Incident Type | Total Damaged | Total Number Reported | Number (York) | Number (Sboro) |
|--|---------------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------|
| Failure to investigate further | £2,323,090 | 19 | 9 | 10 |
| Failure to refer to other speciality | £2,047,500 | 4 | 4 | 0 |
| Inadequate surgery | £1,286,816 | 16 | 8 | 8 |
| Delay in treatment | £1,266,000 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| Lack of appropriate treatment | £387,868 | 7 | 2 | 5 |
| Inappropriate discharge | £333,000 | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Inadequate examination | £297,347 | 7 | 4 | 3 |
| Lack of monitoring | £230,000 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Failure to adequately interpret radiology | £108,113 | 12 | 7 | 5 |
| Inadequate nursing care | £93,500 | 10 | 5 | 5 |
| Not known | £60,000 | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| Inadequate procedure | £58,880 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| Results not acted upon | £49,500 | 7 | 6 | 1 |
| Failure to diagnose/delay in diagnosis | £48,000 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Inadequate interpretation of cervical smear | £37,500 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Intraoperative burn | £30,000 | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| Anaesthetic error | £27,500 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Inadequate consent | £26,500 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| Failure to retain body part | £25,000 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Lack of risk assessment/action in relation to fall | £24,250 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Prescribing error | £22,500 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Failure to act on CTG | £13,500 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Lack of risk assessment/action in relation to pressure ulcer | £7,000 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Maintenance of equipment | £5,000 | 1 | 1 | 0 |

Patient Experience

Complaints

Complaints registered in York relate to York Hospital and Community Services.

Complaints registered in Scarborough relate to Scarborough Hospital and Bridlington Hospital.

There were 26 new complaints registered to the York site and 17 to the Scarborough site in April.

PALS contacts

There were 430 PALS enquiries at York Hospital in April, Scarborough figures are not currently available

New Ombudsman Cases

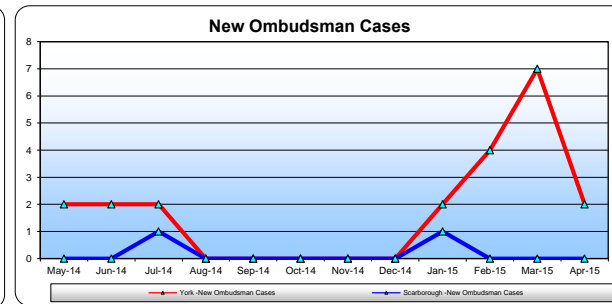
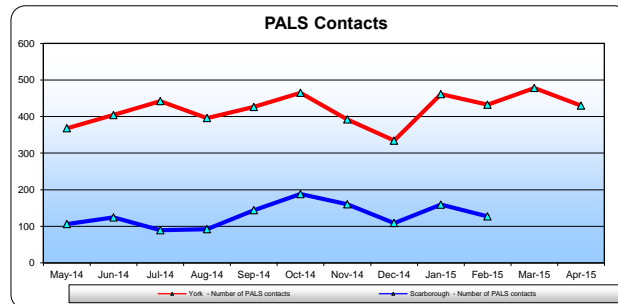
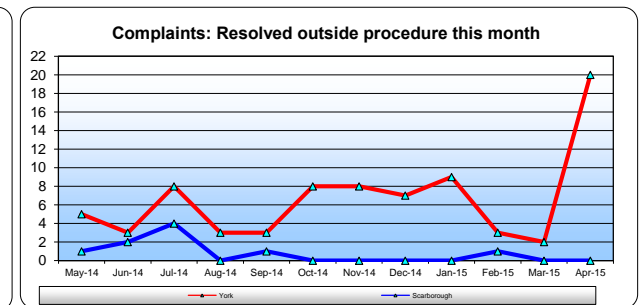
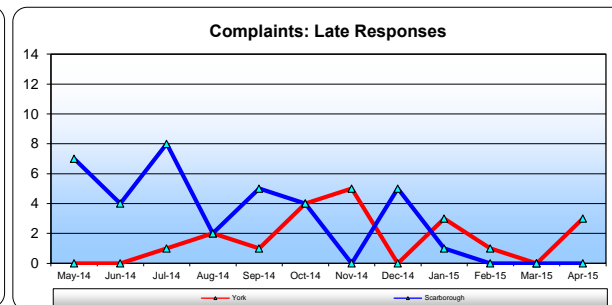
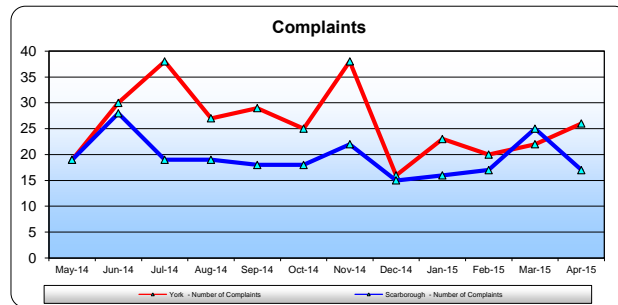
Two attributable to York during April.

Complaints – Late Responses

Three recorded in April at York.

Patient Experience

| Indicator | | May 14 | Jun 14 | Jul 14 | Aug 14 | Sep 14 | Oct 14 | Nov 14 | Dec 14 | Jan 15 | Feb 15 | Mar 15 | Apr 15 |
|--|-------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Complaints | York | 19 | 30 | 38 | 27 | 29 | 25 | 38 | 16 | 23 | 20 | 22 | 26 |
| | Scarborough | 19 | 28 | 19 | 19 | 18 | 18 | 22 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 25 | 17 |
| PALS contacts | York | 368 | 404 | 442 | 396 | 426 | 465 | 392 | 334 | 461 | 432 | 478 | 430 |
| | Scarborough | 106 | 124 | 89 | 92 | 144 | 188 | 160 | 109 | 159 | 127 | N/A | N/A |
| New Ombudsman Cases | York | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 2 |
| | Scarborough | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Complaints - Late Responses | York | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 3 |
| | Scarborough | 7 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Complaints - Resolved outside procedure this month | York | 5 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 20 |
| | Scarborough | 1 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |



Patient Experience

April 2015

| Complaints by Directorate/Division (Datix) | York | S'boro | Total |
|---|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Allied Health Professionals | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Child Health (Y) | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Clinical Support Services (S) | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Community Services (Y) | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Corporate (Y,S) | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Elderly Medicine (Y) | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Emergency Medicine (Y) | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Facilities (Y,S) | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| General Surgery and Urology (Y), Surgery (S) | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| Head and Neck and Ophthalmology (Y) | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| Medicine (General and Acute, Y), Medicine (S) | 6 | 4 | 10 |
| Obstetrics and Gynaecology (Y) | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Operations (Y) | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Orthopaedics (Y) | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| Pharmacy (Y) | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Physiotherapy (Y) | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Radiology (Y) | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sexual Health (Y) | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Specialist Medicine (Y) | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| Theatres Anaesthetics and CC(Y) | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Total | 26 | 17 | 43 |

| Complaints by Subject (Datix) | York | S'boro | Total |
|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Admissions, discharge and transfer arrangements | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Aids, appliances, equipment, premises | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| All aspect of clinical treatment | 18 | 12 | 30 |
| Appointment delay/cancellation (inpatient) | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Appointments delay/cancellation (outpatient) | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Attitude of staff | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Communication/information to patients (written and oral) | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Complaints handling | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Consent to treatment | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Failure to follow agreed procedure | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hotel services, including food | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mortuary and post mortem arrangements | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Other | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Patients' privacy and dignity | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Patients' property and expenses | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Patients' status, discrimination | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Personal records | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Policy and commercial decision of Trust | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | 26 | 17 | 43 |

| PALS Contact by Subject | York | S'boro | Total |
|--|------------|------------|------------|
| Action Plan | 2 | n/a | n/a |
| Aids / appliances / equipment | 3 | n/a | n/a |
| Admissions, discharge, transfer arrangements | 9 | n/a | n/a |
| Appointments, delay/cancellation (inpatient) | 17 | n/a | n/a |
| Appointments, delay/cancellation (outpatient) | 29 | n/a | n/a |
| Staff attitude | 19 | n/a | n/a |
| Any aspect of clinical care/treatment | 69 | n/a | n/a |
| Communication issues | 31 | n/a | n/a |
| Compliment / thanks | 34 | n/a | n/a |
| Environment / premises / estates | 6 | n/a | n/a |
| Foreign language | 1 | n/a | n/a |
| Failure to follow agreed procedure (including consent) | 0 | n/a | n/a |
| Hotel services (including cleanliness, food) | 0 | n/a | n/a |
| Requests for information and advice | 158 | n/a | n/a |
| Medication | 3 | n/a | n/a |
| Other | 4 | n/a | n/a |
| Car parking | 1 | n/a | n/a |
| Privacy and dignity | 2 | n/a | n/a |
| Property and expenses | 19 | n/a | n/a |
| Personal records / Medical records | 11 | n/a | n/a |
| Safeguarding issues | 2 | n/a | n/a |
| Signer | 2 | n/a | n/a |
| Support (eg benefits, social care, vol agencies) | 4 | n/a | n/a |
| Patient transport | 4 | n/a | n/a |
| Totals: | 430 | n/a | n/a |

Friends and Family

| Indicator | | Target | Jun-14 | Jul-14 | Aug-14 | Sep-14 | Oct-14 | Nov-14 | Dec-14 | Jan-15 | Feb-15 | Mar-15 | Apr-15 |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Inpatients – York | York IP Response Rate | Monitoring Only | 34.5% | 39.0% | 36.1% | 31.7% | 34.9% | 39.4% | 35.1% | 32.9% | 38.4% | 45.4% | 16.0% |
| Inpatients – Scarborough | Scarborough IP Response Rate | | 27.4% | 40.1% | 44.4% | 43.1% | 39.5% | 50.0% | 37.9% | 41.2% | 52.4% | 55.8% | 16.4% |
| Inpatients - Bridlington | Bridlington IP Response Rate | | 60.8% | 86.0% | 71.1% | 83.6% | 72.3% | 77.2% | 85.9% | 77.0% | 90.2% | 69.5% | 56.0% |
| Inpatients – Combined | Trust IP Response Rate | | 34.2% | 41.7% | 40.2% | 37.6% | 38.2% | 44.1% | 38.4% | 37.7% | 44.7% | 49.4% | 18.6% |
| ED – York | York ED Response Rate | Monitoring Only | 27.1% | 14.5% | 9.4% | 8.5% | 9.6% | 15.4% | 14.2% | 14.8% | 14.0% | 19.2% | 8.3% |
| ED - Scarborough | Scarborough ED Response Rate | | 45.2% | 35.9% | 36.8% | 31.5% | 27.4% | 32.7% | 19.1% | 28.2% | 36.8% | 29.8% | 6.7% |
| ED – Combined | Trust ED Response Rate | | 33.9% | 22.8% | 20.0% | 16.7% | 15.9% | 21.5% | 16.0% | 19.3% | 21.6% | 22.8% | 7.8% |
| Maternity – Antenatal | | None | 26.0% | 27.7% | 33.1% | 37.2% | 39.8% | 42.8% | 32.2% | 30.6% | 27.6% | 36.0% | 26.4% |
| Maternity – Labour and Birth | | | 32.9% | 19.4% | 16.2% | 20.4% | 17.2% | 39.7% | 15.8% | 19.9% | 27.9% | 38.5% | 31.0% |
| Maternity – Post Natal | | | 37.5% | 24.8% | 20.9% | 29.4% | 26.5% | 47.1% | 19.4% | 27.9% | 31.9% | 32.6% | 30.4% |
| Maternity – Community | | | 24.7% | 21.1% | 22.7% | 17.2% | 19.5% | 18.4% | 18.2% | 21.3% | 14.6% | 23.1% | 24.3% |

The FFT Steering Group and project workstreams continue to meet and take forward the implementation and development of FFT across the Trust. The focus for the Trust, in addition to roll out is to ensure that the qualitative feedback gained through FFT is used effectively to inform patients of what the Trust is doing to improve their experience of our Services.

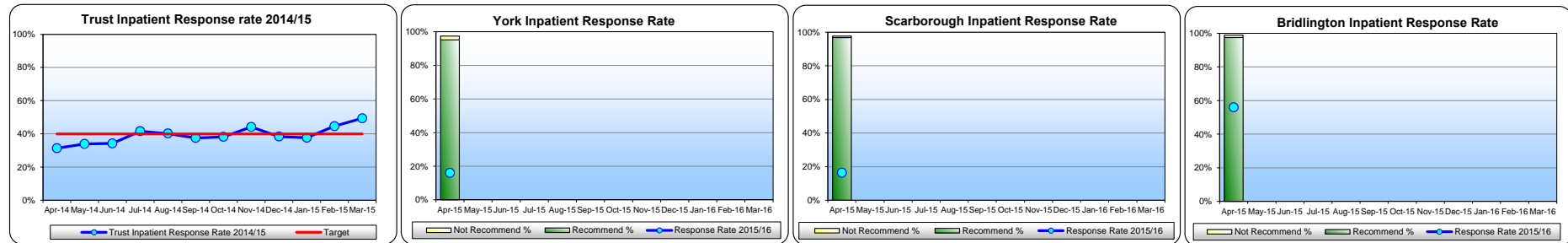
In 2015/16 Friends & Family is no longer a CQUIN but will be monitored under Schedule 4 of the Trust's Commissioner contracts. From April 2015 Day Cases and patients under 16 are included in the Inpatient performance, this is as per national guidelines.

Friends & Family: Inpatients & ED

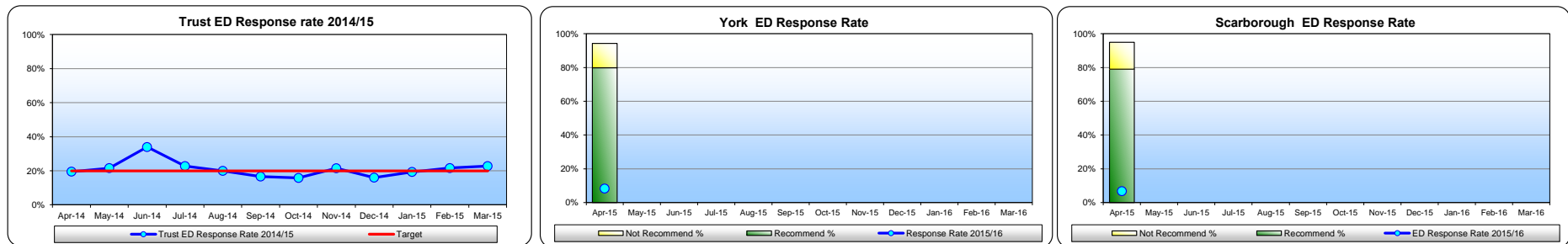
The Friends & Family Test (FFT) has now been rolled out across the Trust, including all Inpatients and Daycases, (previously daycases and patients <16 were excluded) those attending ED, Community patients and women accessing maternity services being asked the question; "would you recommend this ward/ED/antenatal/labour and postnatal service to your family & friends?". The Friends and Family Test is no longer a CQUIN Target for 2015/16, however the focus for the Trust remains to ensure that the qualitative feedback gained through FFT is used effectively to inform patients of what the Trust is doing to improve their experience of our Services.

| Indicator | Consequence of Breach (Monthly) | Threshold | Q1 2014/15 | Q2 2014/15 | Q3 2014/15 | Q4 2014/15 | Apr-15 | May-15 | Jun-15 |
|--|---------------------------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|--------|--------|--------|
| Combined Inpatient Response Rate (including daycases) | None - Monitoring Only | none | 33.20% | 39.80% | 40.10% | 43.90% | 18.64% | | |
| York Inpatient Response Rate (including daycases) | None - Monitoring Only | none | 35.70% | 35.58% | 36.39% | 39.00% | 16.01% | | |
| York Inpatient Recommend % | None - Monitoring Only | none | | | | | 95.17% | | |
| Scarborough Inpatient Response Rate (including daycases) | None - Monitoring Only | none | 40.58% | 42.52% | 42.25% | 49.44% | 16.37% | | |
| Scarborough Inpatient Recommend % | None - Monitoring Only | none | | | | | 96.81% | | |
| Bridlington Inpatient Response Rate (including daycases) | None - Monitoring Only | none | 77.40% | 80.68% | 78.19% | 78.06% | 55.98% | | |
| Bridlington Inpatient Recommend % | None - Monitoring Only | none | | | | | 97.51% | | |

*Daycase patients and young people (<16 years) included in FFT April 2015



| Indicator | Consequence of Breach (Monthly) | Threshold | Q1 2014/15 | Q2 2014/15 | Q3 2014/15 | Q4 2014/15 | Apr-15 | May-15 | Jun-15 |
|--|---------------------------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|--------|--------|--------|
| Combined Emergency Department Response Rate | None - Monitoring Only | none | 25.10% | 19.90% | 17.70% | 21.30% | 7.78% | | |
| York Emergency Department Response Rate | None - Monitoring Only | none | 14.30% | 10.85% | 13.00% | 16.08% | 8.29% | | |
| York Emergency Department Recommend % | None - Monitoring Only | none | | | | | 79.81% | | |
| Scarborough Emergency Department Response Rate | None - Monitoring Only | none | 32.91% | 34.90% | 26.46% | 31.44% | 6.68% | | |
| Scarborough Emergency Department Recommend % | None - Monitoring Only | none | | | | | 78.98% | | |



Headline Scores

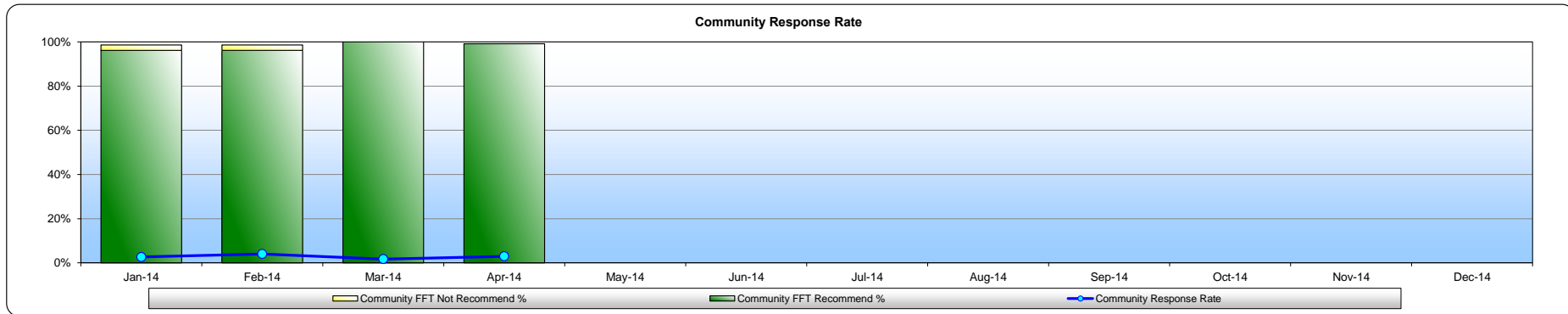
Recommend (%) $\frac{\text{Extremely Likely} + \text{Likely}}{\text{Extremely Likely} + \text{Likely} + \text{Neither} + \text{Unlikely} + \text{Extremely Unlikely} + \text{Don't know}} \times 100$

Not Recommend (%) $\frac{\text{Extremely Unlikely} + \text{Unlikely}}{\text{Extremely Likely} + \text{Likely} + \text{Neither} + \text{Unlikely} + \text{Extremely Unlikely} + \text{Don't know}} \times 100$

Friends & Family: Community

FFT Implemented in Community since January 2015

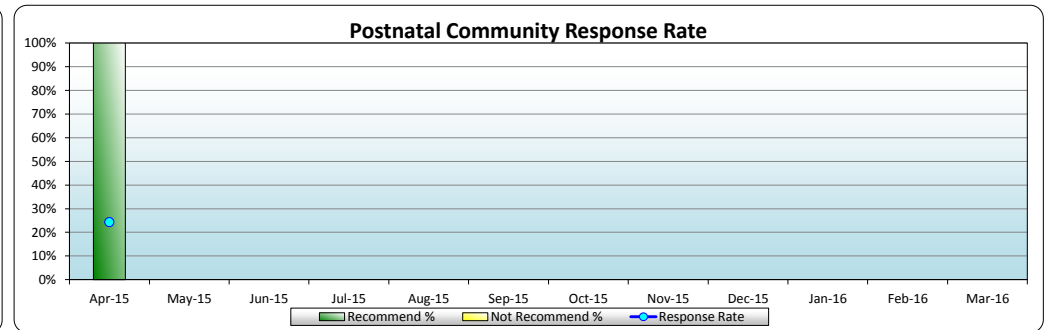
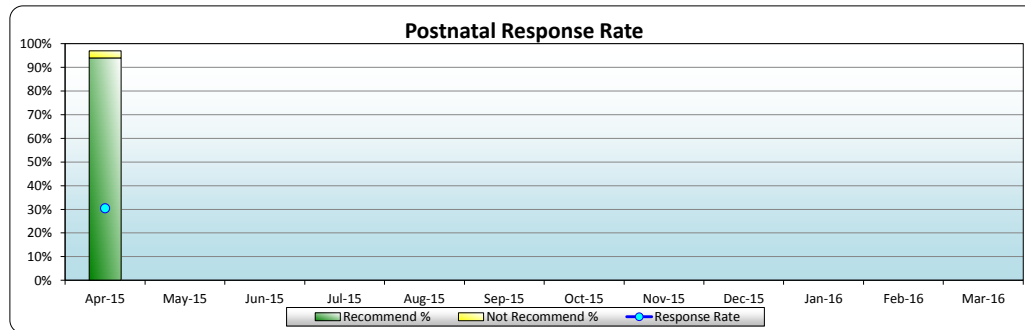
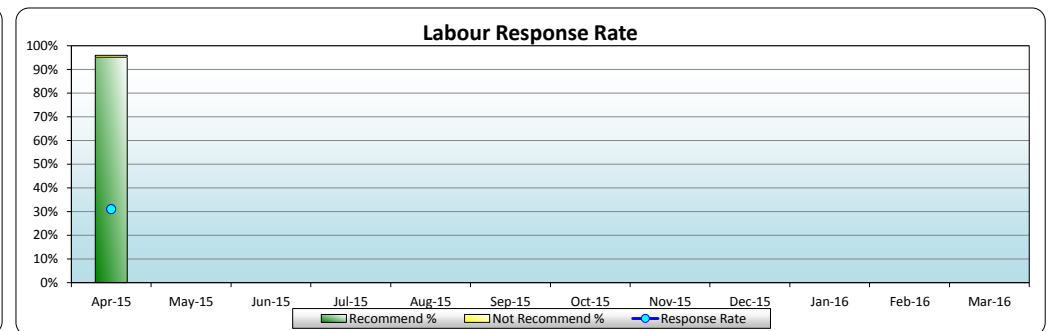
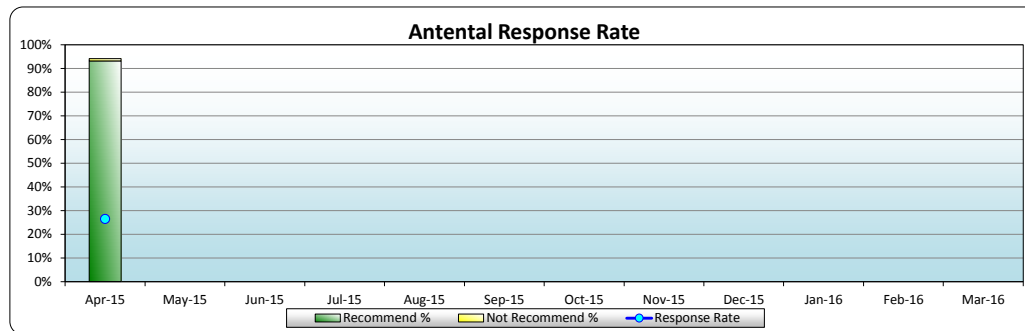
| Indicator | Consequence of Breach (Monthly) | Threshold | Q1 2015/16 | Q2 2015/16 | Q3 2015/16 | Q4 2015/16 | Apr-15 | May-15 | Jun-15 |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|--------|--------|--------|
| Community Response Rate | None - Monitoring Only | none | | | | | 2.95% | | |
| Community FFT Recommend % | None - Monitoring Only | none | | | | | 99.15% | | |
| Community FFT Not Recommend % | None - Monitoring Only | none | | | | | 0.00% | | |



| Service/Area | Consequence of Breach (Monthly) | Threshold | Q1 2015/16 | Q2 2015/16 | Q3 2015/16 | Q4 2015/16 | Apr-15 | May-15 | Jun-15 |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|--------|--------|--------|
| Community Inpatient Services | None - Monitoring only | None | | | | | 53 | | |
| Community Nursing Services | None - Monitoring only | None | | | | | 22 | | |
| Rehabilitation & Therapy Services | None - Monitoring only | None | | | | | 0 | | |
| Specialist Services | None - Monitoring only | None | | | | | 19 | | |
| Children & Family Services | None - Monitoring only | None | | | | | 4 | | |
| Community Healthcare Other | None - Monitoring only | None | | | | | 19 | | |

Friends & Family: Maternity

| Indicator | Consequence of Breach (Monthly) | Threshold | Q1 14/15 | Q2 14/15 | Q3 14/15 | Q4 14/15 | Apr | May | Jun |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|---------|-----|-----|
| Antenatal Response Rate | None - Monitoring only | none | 33.6% | 32.4% | 38.3% | 31.4% | 26.41% | | |
| Antenatal % Recommend | None - Monitoring only | none | | | | | 93.20% | | |
| Labour and Birth Response Rate | None - Monitoring only | none | 36.40% | 18.60% | 23.50% | 28.84% | 31.02% | | |
| Labour and Birth % Recommend | None - Monitoring only | none | | | | | 95.20% | | |
| Postnatal Response Rate | None - Monitoring only | none | 41.1% | 24.8% | 30.6% | 30.9% | 30.40% | | |
| Postnatal % Recommend | None - Monitoring only | none | | | | | 94.00% | | |
| Postnatal Community Response Rate | None - Monitoring only | none | 31.60% | 20.00% | 18.70% | 19.87% | 24.32% | | |
| Postnatal Community % Recommend | None - Monitoring only | none | | | | | 100.00% | | |



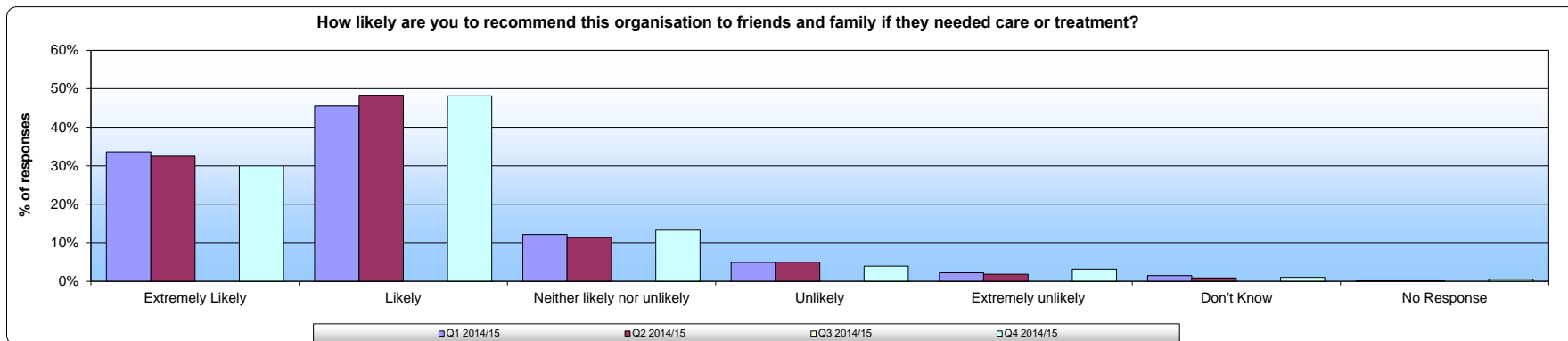
2014/15 Performance

| Indicator | Apr-14 | May-14 | Jun-14 | Jul-14 | Aug-14 | Sep-14 | Oct-14 | Nov-14 | Dec-14 | Jan-15 | Feb-15 | Mar-15 |
|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Antenatal Response Rate | 41.3% | 33.6% | 26.0% | 27.7% | 33.1% | 37.2% | 39.8% | 42.8% | 32.2% | 30.5% | 27.6% | 36.0% |
| Labour and Birth Response Rate | 44.1% | 33.3% | 32.9% | 19.4% | 16.2% | 20.4% | 17.2% | 39.7% | 15.8% | 19.9% | 27.9% | 38.5% |
| Postnatal Response Rate | 47.0% | 39.2% | 37.5% | 24.8% | 20.9% | 29.4% | 26.5% | 47.1% | 19.4% | 27.9% | 31.9% | 32.6% |
| Postnatal Community Response Rate | 34.2% | 37.2% | 24.7% | 21.1% | 22.7% | 17.2% | 19.5% | 18.4% | 18.2% | 21.3% | 14.6% | 23.1% |

Friends and Family: Staff

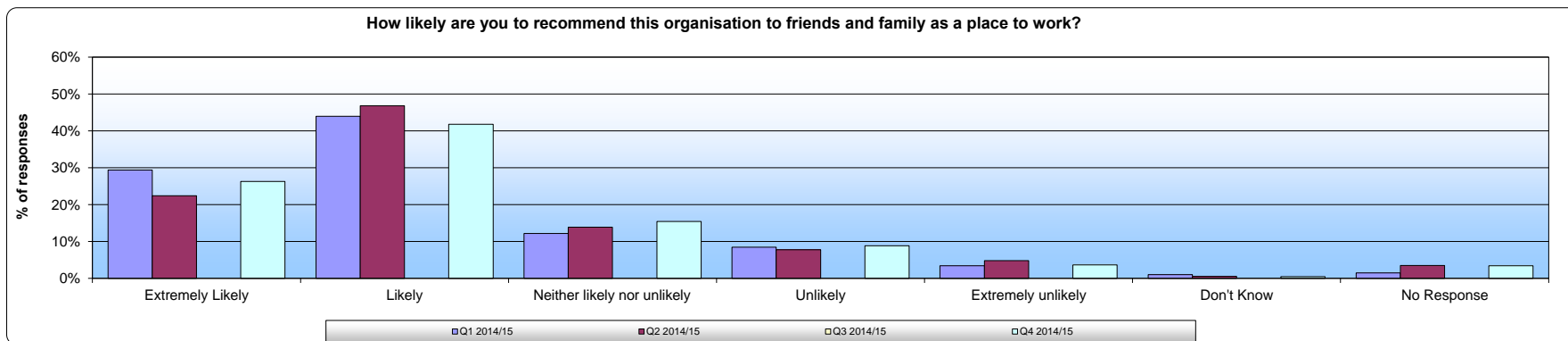
As part of the National Friends and Family CQUIN 2014/15, the Trust is required to submit evidence which demonstrates implementation of staff FFT across all Acute and Community areas. So far in Quarter 1 & 2 responses have been collected from staff via an online survey or paper survey.

| Indicator | Consequence of Breach (Monthly) | Threshold | Q1 Actual | Q2 Actual | Q3 Actual | Q4 Actual |
|---|---------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------------|-----------|
| Response rate - Proportion of Trust employees who responded to the survey | None - Monitoring Only | none | 8% | 8% | Not Available | 38% |
| Number of Trust employees who responded to the survey | None - Monitoring Only | none | 673 | 704 | Not Available | 407 |



How likely are you to recommend this organisation to friends and family if they needed care or treatment?

| Quarter | Extremely Likely | Likely | Neither likely nor unlikely | Unlikely | Extremely unlikely | Don't Know | No Response |
|------------|------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Q1 2014/15 | 33.6% | 45.5% | 12.2% | 4.9% | 2.2% | 1.5% | 0.1% |
| Q2 2014/15 | 32.5% | 48.3% | 11.4% | 5.0% | 1.8% | 0.9% | 0.1% |
| Q3 2014/15 | Not Available | Not Available | Not Available | Not Available | Not Available | Not Available | Not Available |
| Q4 2014/15 | 30.0% | 48.2% | 13.3% | 3.9% | 3.2% | 1.0% | 0.5% |



How likely are you to recommend this organisation to friends and family as a place to work?

| Quarter | Extremely Likely | Likely | Neither likely nor unlikely | Unlikely | Extremely unlikely | Don't Know | No Response |
|------------|------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Q1 2014/15 | 29.4% | 44.0% | 12.2% | 8.5% | 3.4% | 1.0% | 1.5% |
| Q2 2014/15 | 22.4% | 46.9% | 13.9% | 7.8% | 4.8% | 0.6% | 3.6% |
| Q3 2014/15 | Not Available | Not Available | Not Available | Not Available | Not Available | Not Available | Not Available |
| Q4 2014/15 | 26.3% | 41.8% | 15.5% | 8.8% | 3.7% | 0.5% | 3.4% |

Measures of Harm

Serious Incidents (SIs) declared (source: Datix)

There were 12 SIs reported in April:

Sub Optimal Care of the Deteriorating Patient; 1 Scarborough

Surgical Error; 1 Scarborough

Missed Diagnosis; 1 Scarborough

Slips Trips Falls 4; 2 York & 2 Scarborough

Pressure Ulcers 5; 1 Scarborough & 4 Community

Patients Falls and Found on Floor (source: Datix)

Reduction in the number of patients who incur a fall while in hospital remains a priority for the Trust. During April there were 147 reports of patients falling at York Hospital, 81 patients at Scarborough and 55 patients within the Community Services. This is a decrease from the number reported in March. These figures may increase as more investigations are completed.

Number of Incidents Reported (source: Datix)

The total number of incidents reported in the Trust during April was 1,302; 648 incidents were reported on the York site, 463 on the Scarborough site and 191 from Community Services. This is a 6.5% decrease from April.

Number of Incidents Awaiting Sign Off at Directorate Level (source: Datix)

At the time of reporting there were 1302 incidents awaiting sign-off by the Directorate Management Teams. Risk and Legal are working with the Directorates to facilitate the timely completion of incident investigations.

Pressure Ulcers (source: Datix)

During April 60 pressure ulcers were reported to have developed on patients since admission to York Hospital, 10 pressure ulcers were reported to have developed on patients since admission to Scarborough and 28 pressure ulcers were reported as having developed on patients in our community hospitals or community care.

These figures should be considered as approximations as not all investigations have been completed.

Degree of Harm: Serious/Severe or Death (source: Datix)

During April a total of 2 patient incidents were reported which resulted in serious or severe harm with zero resulting in death.

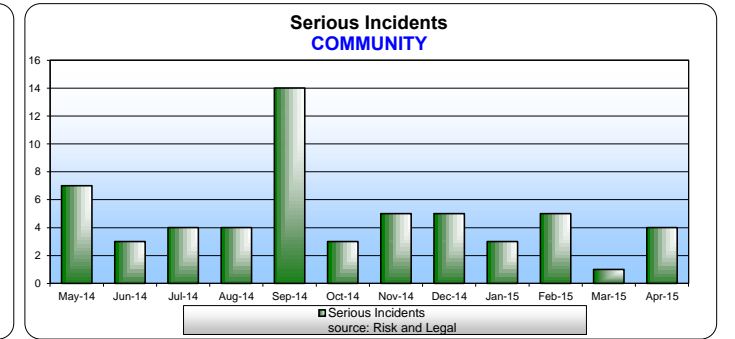
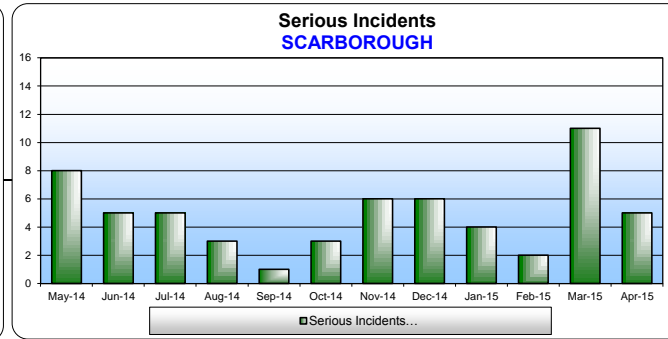
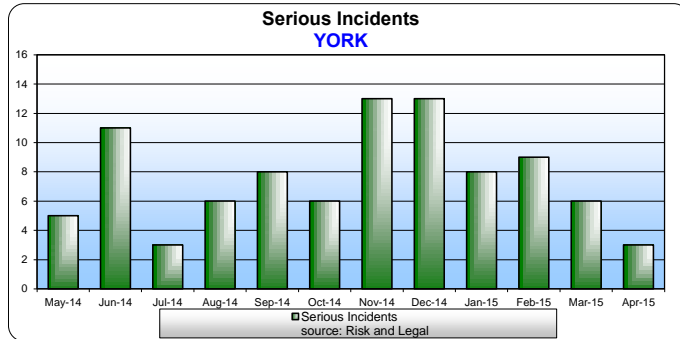
Medication Related Issues (source: Datix)

During April there was a total of 128 medication related incidents reported, although this figure may change following validation. A change of recording was made in December 2014 to improve capture of Medication Related Issues.

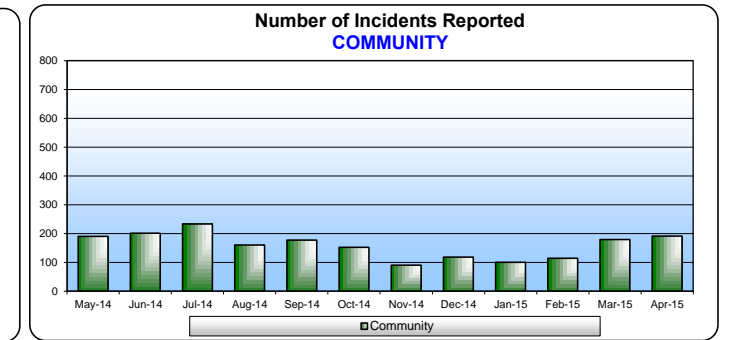
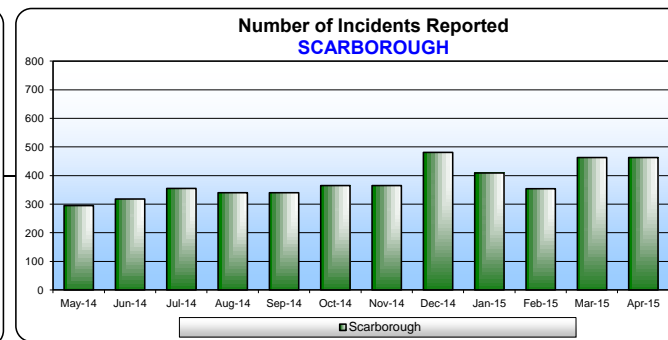
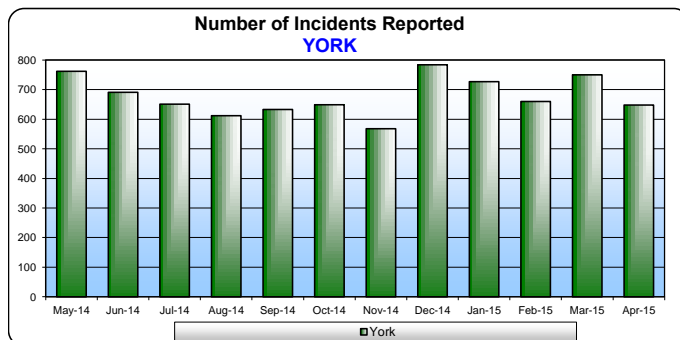
Never Events - none

Measures of Harm

| Indicator | | May 14 | Jun 14 | Jul 14 | Aug 14 | Sep 14 | Oct 14 | Nov 14 | Dec 14 | Jan 15 | Feb 15 | Mar 15 | Apr 15 |
|---|-------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Serious Incidents source: Risk and Legal | York | 5 | 11 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 13 | 13 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 3 |
| | Scarborough | 8 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 11 | 5 |
| | Community | 7 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 14 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 4 |

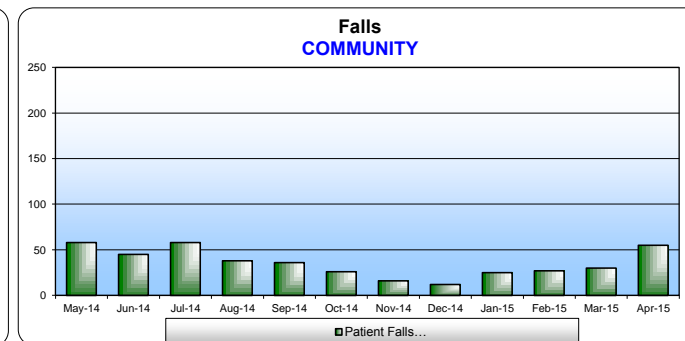
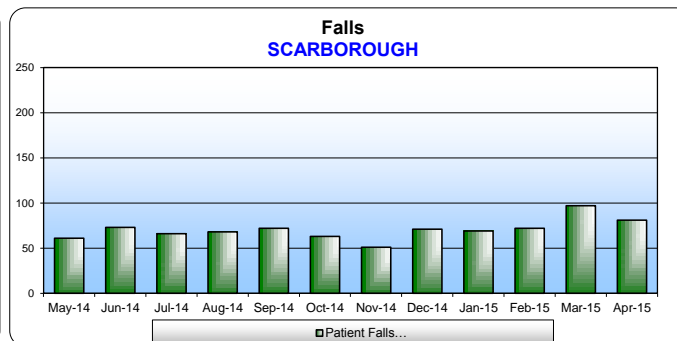
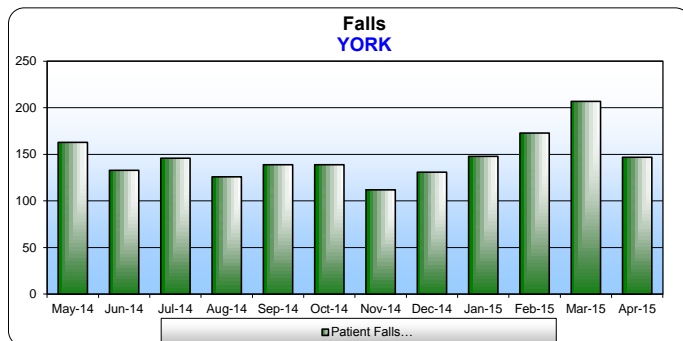


| Indicator | | May 14 | Jun 14 | Jul 14 | Aug 14 | Sep 14 | Oct 14 | Nov 14 | Dec 14 | Jan 15 | Feb 15 | Mar 15 | Apr 15 |
|--|-------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Number of Incidents Reported source: Risk and Legal | York | 762 | 691 | 651 | 612 | 633 | 649 | 568 | 784 | 727 | 660 | 750 | 648 |
| | Scarborough | 295 | 318 | 355 | 340 | 340 | 365 | 365 | 481 | 409 | 354 | 463 | 463 |
| | Community | 190 | 201 | 233 | 160 | 177 | 152 | 90 | 118 | 100 | 114 | 179 | 191 |
| Number of Incidents Awaiting sign off at Directorate level | | 1394 | 1877 | - | 1870 | 1497 | 1408 | 858 | 272 | 1444 | 516 | 546 | 1302 |



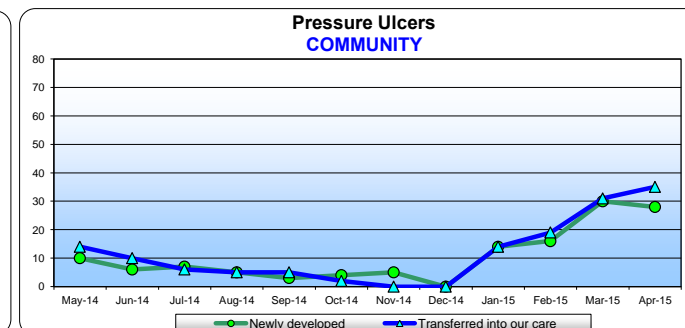
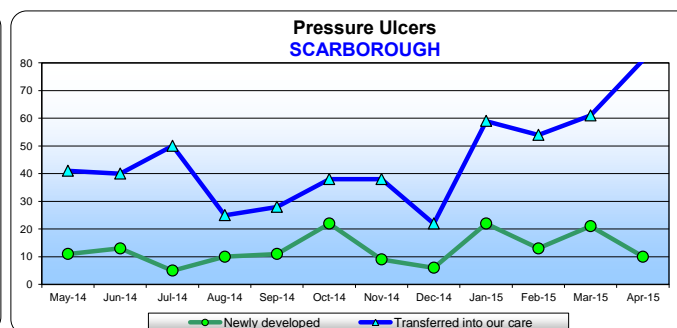
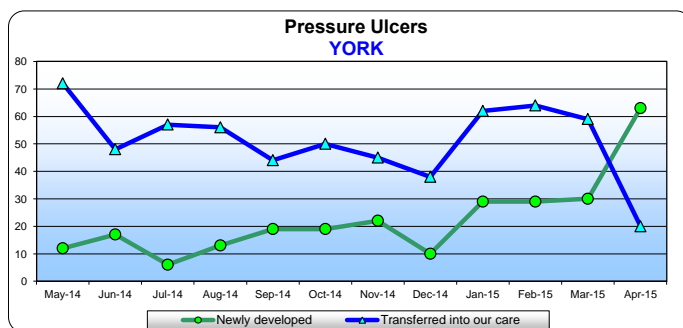
Measures of Harm

| Indicator | | May 14 | Jun 14 | Jul 14 | Aug 14 | Sep 14 | Oct 14 | Nov 14 | Dec 14 | Jan 15 | Feb 15 | Mar 15 | Apr 15 |
|--------------------------------|-------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Patient Falls source: DATIX | York | 163 | 133 | 146 | 126 | 139 | 139 | 112 | 131 | 148 | 173 | 207 | 147 |
| | Scarborough | 61 | 73 | 66 | 68 | 72 | 63 | 51 | 71 | 69 | 72 | 97 | 81 |
| | Community | 58 | 45 | 58 | 38 | 36 | 26 | 16 | 12 | 25 | 27 | 30 | 55 |



Note - Falls are reviewed retrospectively therefore totals will change month on month. Monthly figures will be refreshed each time the report is updated. Totals include all degrees of harm, and incidents which have been 'Rejected' are excluded.

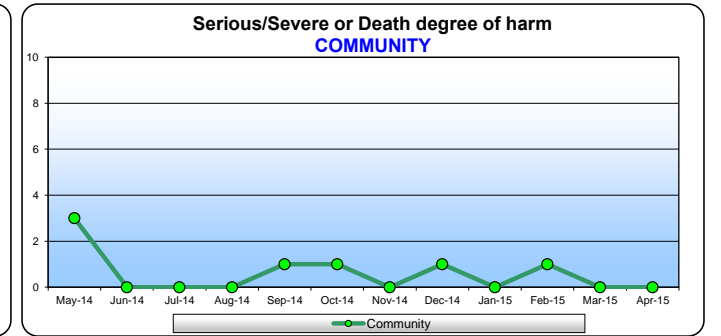
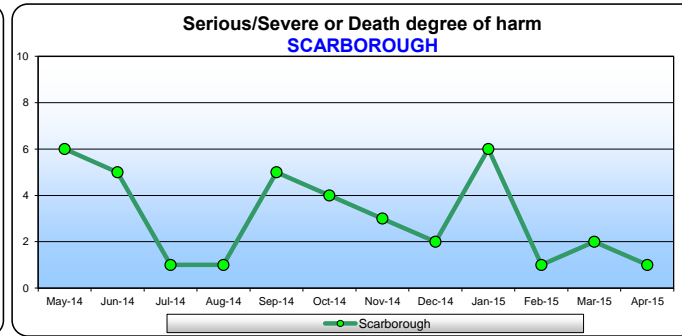
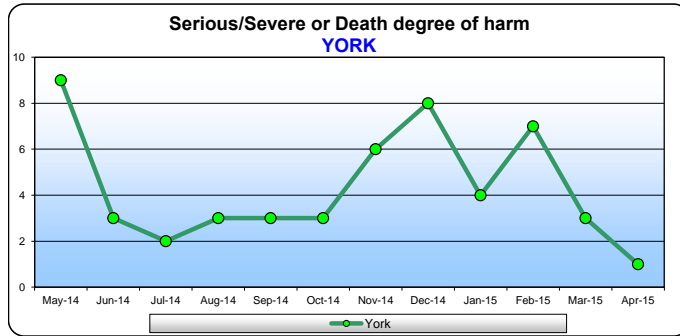
| Indicator | | May 14 | Jun 14 | Jul 14 | Aug 14 | Sep 14 | Oct 14 | Nov 14 | Dec 14 | Jan 15 | Feb 15 | Mar 15 | Apr 15 | |
|----------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|----|
| Pressure Ulcers source: DATIX | York | Newly developed | 12 | 17 | 6 | 13 | 19 | 19 | 22 | 10 | 29 | 29 | 30 | 63 |
| | | Transferred into our care | 72 | 48 | 57 | 56 | 44 | 50 | 45 | 38 | 62 | 64 | 59 | 20 |
| | Scarborough | Newly developed | 11 | 13 | 5 | 10 | 11 | 22 | 9 | 6 | 22 | 13 | 21 | 10 |
| | | Transferred into our care | 41 | 40 | 50 | 25 | 28 | 38 | 38 | 22 | 59 | 54 | 61 | 81 |
| | Community | Newly developed | 10 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 14 | 16 | 30 | 28 |
| | | Transferred into our care | 14 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 19 | 31 | 35 |



Note - Pressure Ulcers are reviewed retrospectively therefore totals will change month on month. Monthly figures will be refreshed each time the report is updated. Totals include all degrees of harm, incidents which have been 'Rejected' are excluded as are pressure ulcers which have been categorised as a 'Deterioration of a previously reported ulcer'.

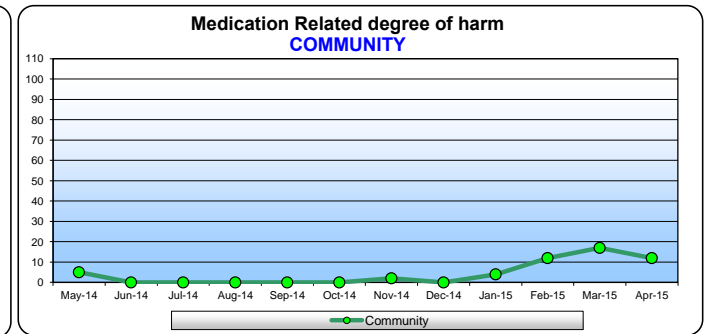
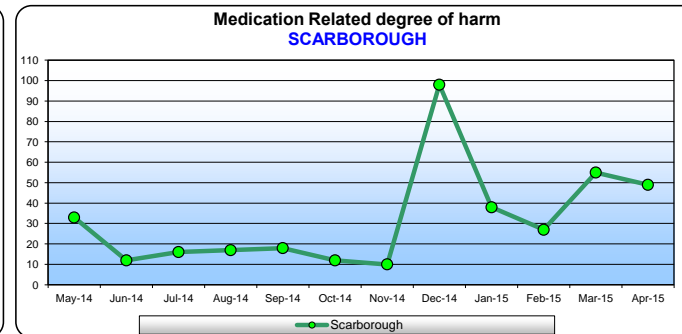
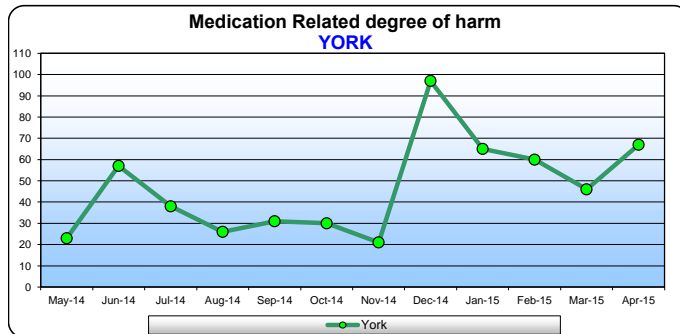
Measures of Harm

| Indicator | | May 14 | Jun 14 | Jul 14 | Aug 14 | Sep 14 | Oct 14 | Nov 14 | Dec 14 | Jan 15 | Feb 15 | Mar 15 | Apr 15 |
|--|-------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Degree of harm: serious/severe or death source: Datix | York | 9 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 1 |
| | Scarborough | 6 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| | Community | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |



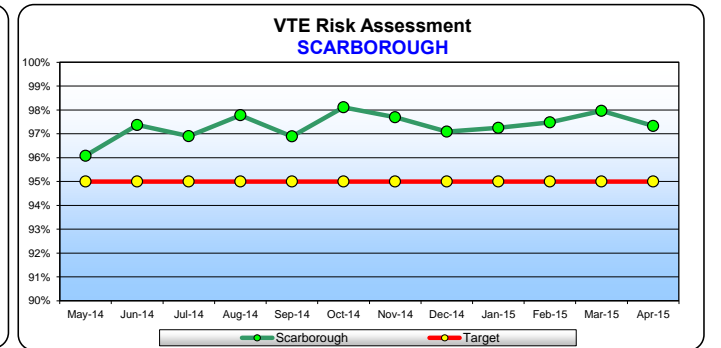
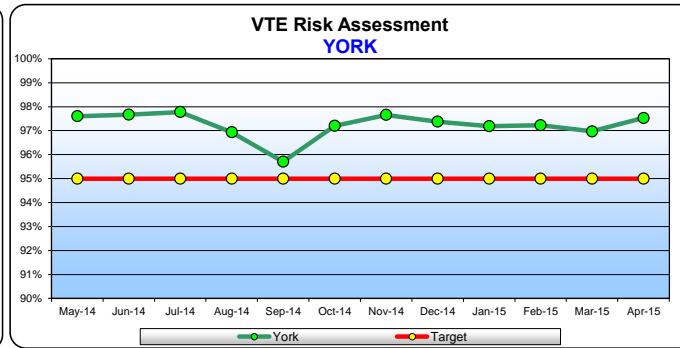
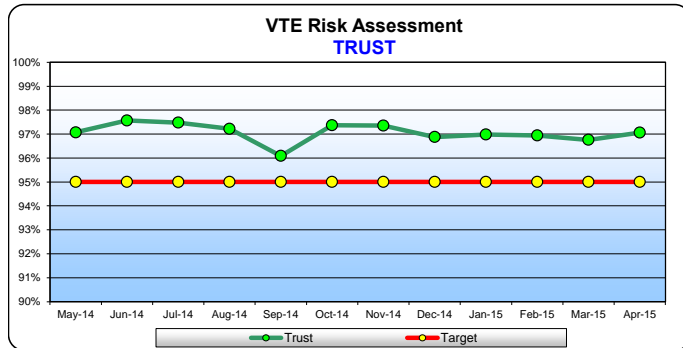
| Indicator | | May 14 | Jun 14 | Jul 14 | Aug 14 | Sep 14 | Oct 14 | Nov 14 | Dec 14 | Jan 15 | Feb 15 | Mar 15 | Apr 15 |
|---|-------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Degree of harm: Medication Related Issues source: Datix | York | 23 | 57 | 38 | 26 | 31 | 30 | 21 | 97 | 65 | 60 | 46 | 67 |
| | Scarborough | 33 | 12 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 12 | 10 | 98 | 38 | 27 | 55 | 49 |
| | Community | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 12 | 17 | 12 |

Please note: December increase in Medication Related issues is due to a new option of Medication being added to DATIX at the beginning of December. These were not previously recorded on DATIX.



Measures of Harm

| Indicator | Consequence of Breach | Site | Threshold | Q1 14/15 | Q2 14/15 | Q3 14/15 | Q4 14/15 | Feb | Mar | Apr |
|--|---|-------------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------|-------|-------|
| VTE risk assessment: all inpatient undergoing risk assessment for VTE, as defined in Contract Technical Guidance source: CPD | £200 in respect of each excess breach above threshold | Trust | 90% | 96.8% | 96.9% | 97.1% | 96.9% | 96.9% | 96.8% | 97.1% |
| | | York | 90% | 97.7% | 96.8% | 97.4% | 97.1% | 97.2% | 97.0% | 97.5% |
| | | Scarborough | 90% | 94.9% | 97.2% | 97.6% | 97.6% | 97.5% | 98.0% | 97.3% |



Drug Administration

Omitted Critical Medicines

The audit of critical medicines missed during April indicated 3.75% for Scarborough and 1.63% for York .

Prescribing Errors

There were 20 prescribing related errors in April; 11 from Scarborough, 8 from York and 1 from Community.

Preparation and Dispensing Errors

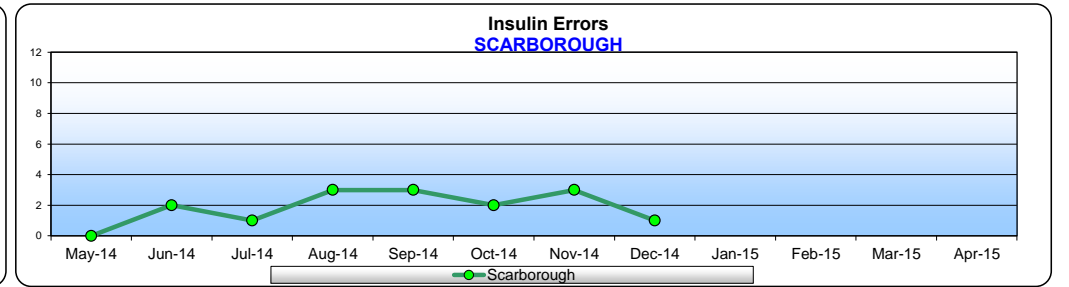
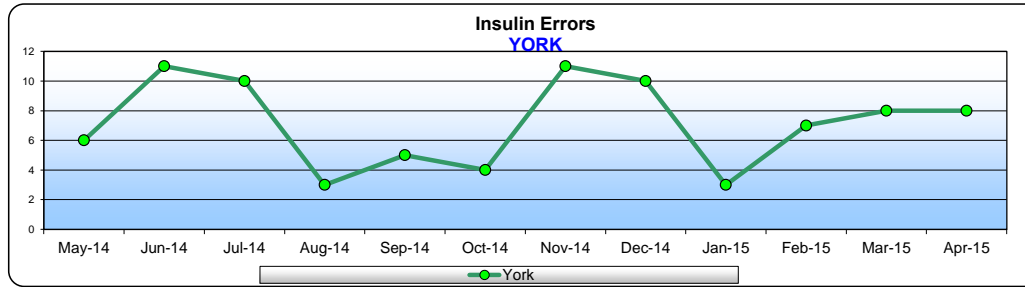
There were 20 preparation/dispensing errors in April; 8 from Scarborough, 10 from York and 2 from Community.

Administrating and Supply Errors

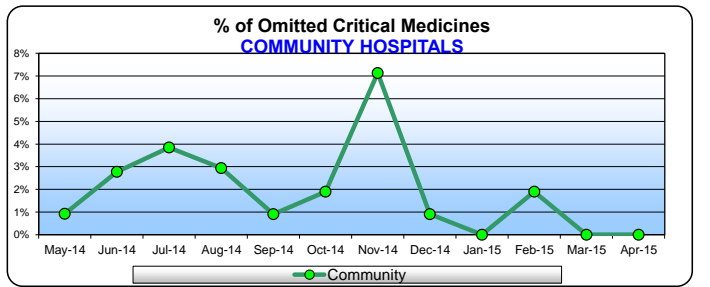
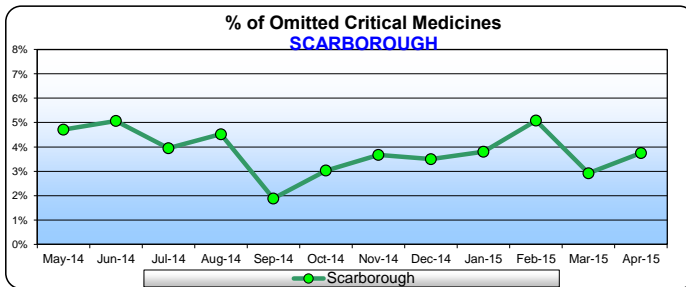
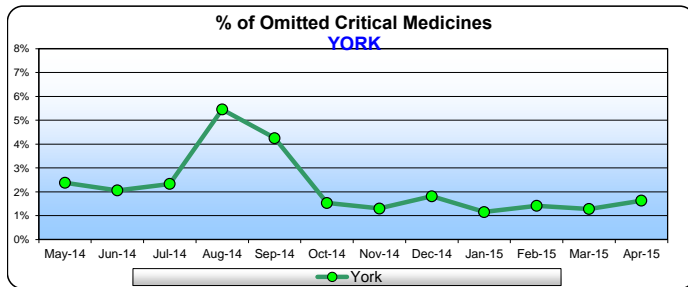
There were 57 administrating/supplying errors in April; 31 from York, 21 from Scarborough and 5 from Community.

Drug Administration

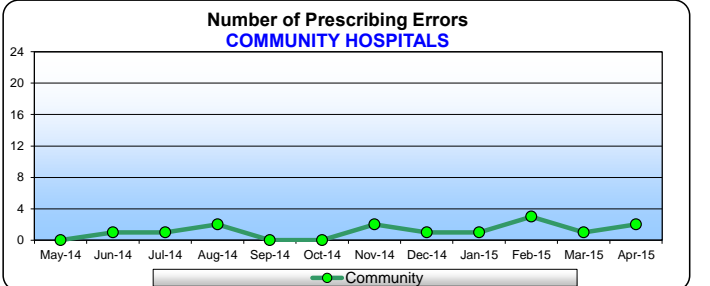
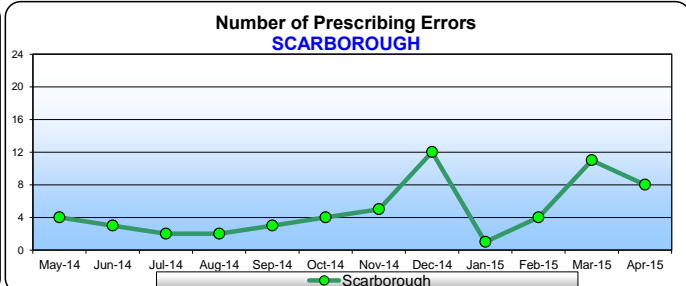
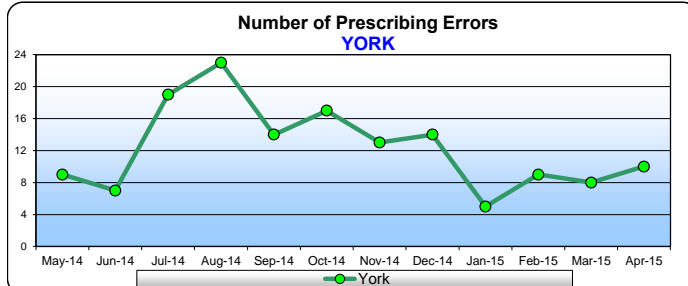
| Indicator | | May 14 | Jun 14 | Jul 14 | Aug 14 | Sep 14 | Oct 14 | Nov 14 | Dec 14 | Jan 15 | Feb 15 | Mar 15 | Apr 15 |
|--|-------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| Insulin Errors source: Datix (one month behind) | York | 6 | 11 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 11 | 10 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 8 |
| | Scarborough | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | Not Available | Not Available | Not Available | Not Available |



| Indicator | | May 14 | Jun 14 | Jul 14 | Aug 14 | Sep 14 | Oct 14 | Nov 14 | Dec 14 | Jan 15 | Feb 15 | Mar 15 | Apr 15 |
|---|---------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Number of Omitted Critical Medicines source: Datix | York | 11 | 9 | 10 | 20 | 18 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 7 |
| | Scarborough | 9 | 11 | 9 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 12 | 7 | 9 |
| | Community Hospitals | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |

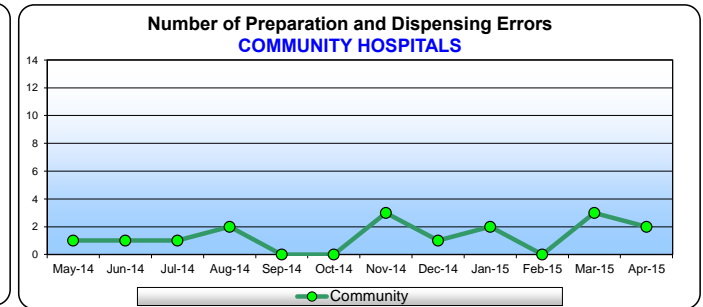
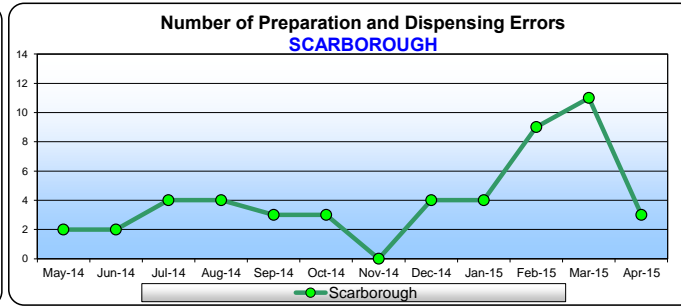
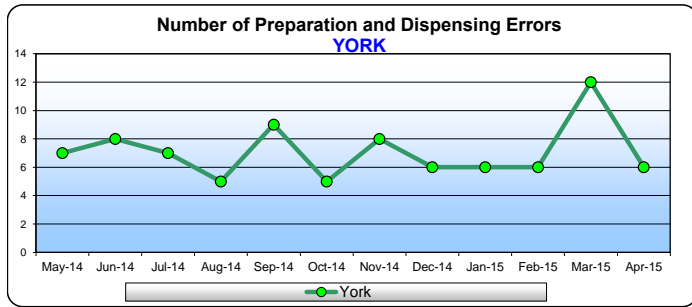


| Indicator | | May 14 | Jun 14 | Jul 14 | Aug 14 | Sep 14 | Oct 14 | Nov 14 | Dec 14 | Jan 15 | Feb 15 | Mar 15 | Apr 15 |
|---|---------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Number of Prescribing Errors source: Datix | York | 9 | 7 | 19 | 23 | 14 | 17 | 13 | 14 | 5 | 9 | 8 | 10 |
| | Scarborough | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 12 | 1 | 4 | 11 | 8 |
| | Community Hospitals | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 |

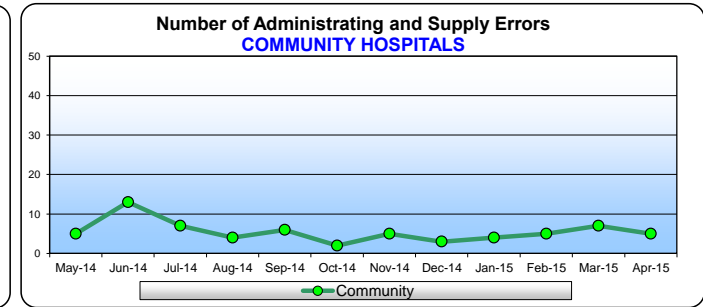
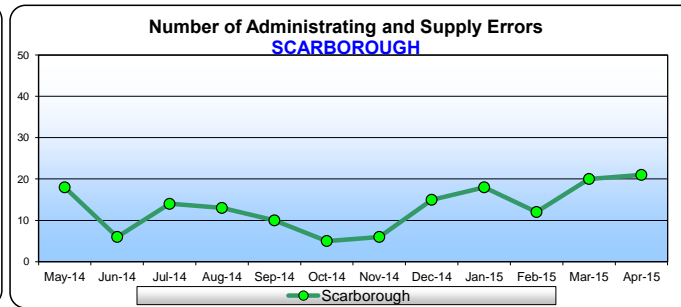
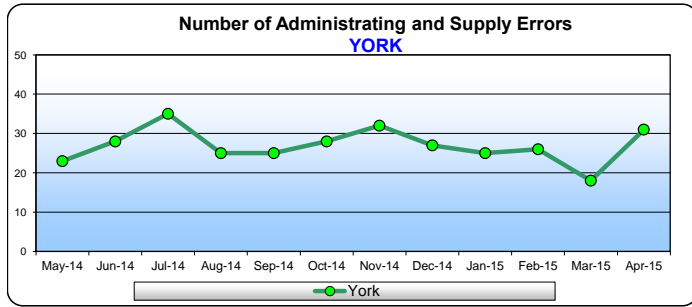


Drug Administration

| Indicator | | May 14 | Jun 14 | Jul 14 | Aug 14 | Sep 14 | Oct 14 | Nov 14 | Dec 14 | Jan 15 | Feb 15 | Mar 15 | Apr 15 |
|--|---------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Number of Preparation and Dispensing Errors source: Datix | York | 7 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 6 |
| | Scarborough | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 11 | 3 |
| | Community Hospitals | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 2 |



| Indicator | | May 14 | Jun 14 | Jul 14 | Aug 14 | Sep 14 | Oct 14 | Nov 14 | Dec 14 | Jan 15 | Feb 15 | Mar 15 | Apr 15 |
|---|---------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Administrating and Supply Errors source: Datix | York | 23 | 28 | 35 | 25 | 25 | 28 | 32 | 27 | 25 | 26 | 18 | 31 |
| | Scarborough | 18 | 6 | 14 | 13 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 15 | 18 | 12 | 20 | 21 |
| | Community Hospitals | 5 | 13 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 5 |



Measures of Harm: Safety Thermometer

Please note this Safety Thermometer is a snapshot taken on the first Wednesday of the month.

Harm Free Care

The percentage of patients harm free from pressure ulcers, catheter associated urinary tract infection (CAUTI), falls and VTE is measured as a monthly prevalence score. In March the percentage receiving care “free from harm” following audit is below:

- York: 94.6%
- Scarborough: 91.3%
- Community Hospitals: 91.4%
- Community care: 96.6%

VTE

The percentage of patients affected by VTE as measured by the Department of Health definition, monthly measurement of prevalence:

- York: 0.4%
- Scarborough: 0.7%

Harm from Catheter Associated Urinary Track Infection

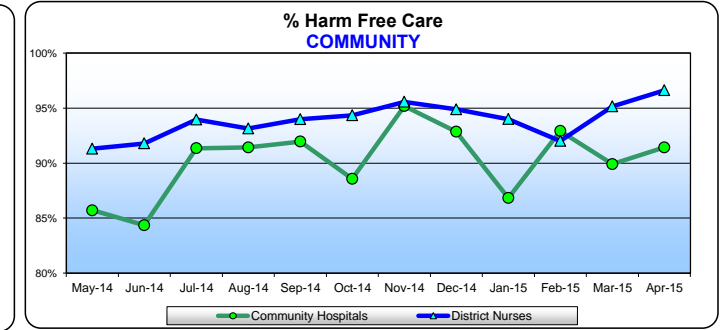
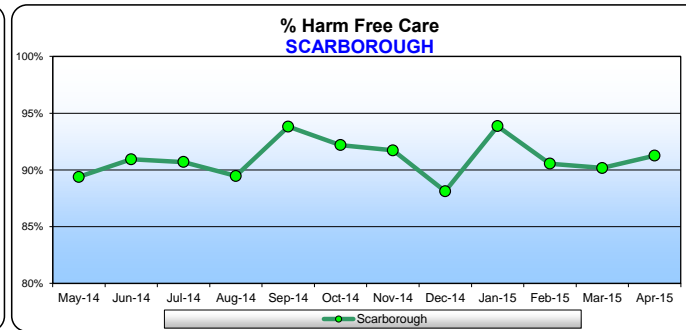
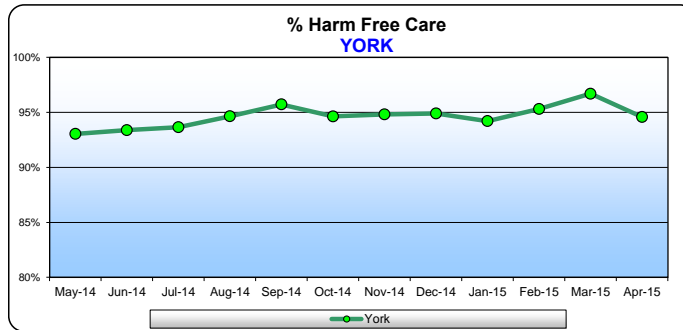
The percentage of patients affected by CAUTI as measured by the Department of Health data definition, monthly measurement of prevalence:

- York: 0.9%
- Scarborough: 2.8%
- Community Hospitals: 0%
- Community Care: 0.2%

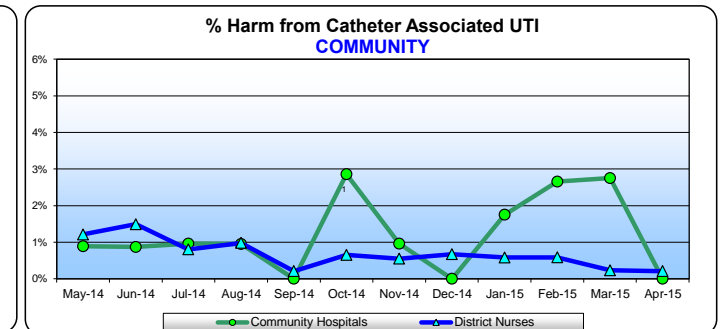
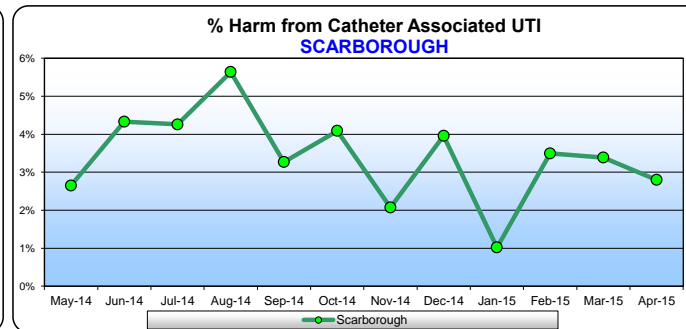
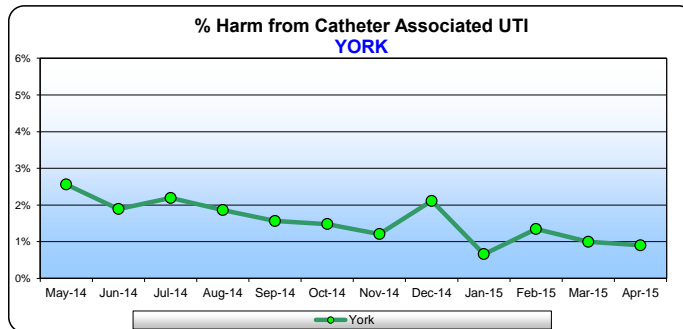
Safety Thermometer

Please note this Safety Thermometer is a snapshot taken on the first Wednesday of the month.

| Indicator | | May 14 | Jun 14 | Jul 14 | Aug 14 | Sep 14 | Oct 14 | Nov 14 | Dec 14 | Jan 15 | Feb 15 | Mar 15 | Apr 15 |
|---|---------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| % of Harm Free Care source: Safety Thermometer | York | 93.0% | 93.4% | 93.6% | 94.6% | 95.7% | 94.6% | 94.8% | 94.9% | 94.2% | 95.3% | 96.7% | 94.6% |
| | Scarborough | 89.4% | 90.9% | 90.7% | 89.5% | 93.8% | 92.2% | 91.7% | 88.1% | 93.9% | 90.6% | 90.2% | 91.3% |
| | Community Hospitals | 85.7% | 84.4% | 91.4% | 91.4% | 92.0% | 88.6% | 95.2% | 92.9% | 86.8% | 92.9% | 89.9% | 91.4% |
| | District Nurses | 91.3% | 91.8% | 94.0% | 93.1% | 94.0% | 94.4% | 95.6% | 94.9% | 94.0% | 92.0% | 95.2% | 96.6% |



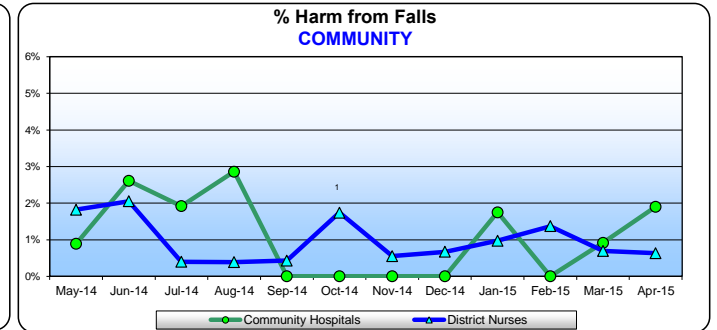
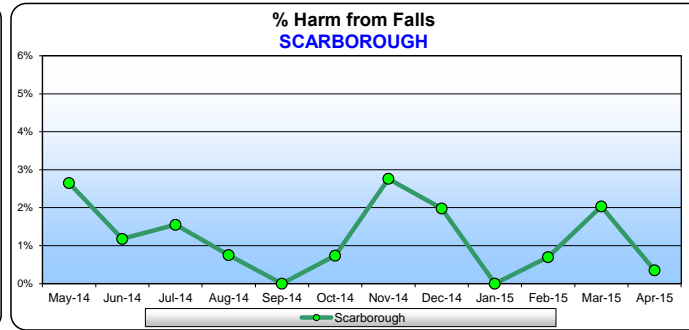
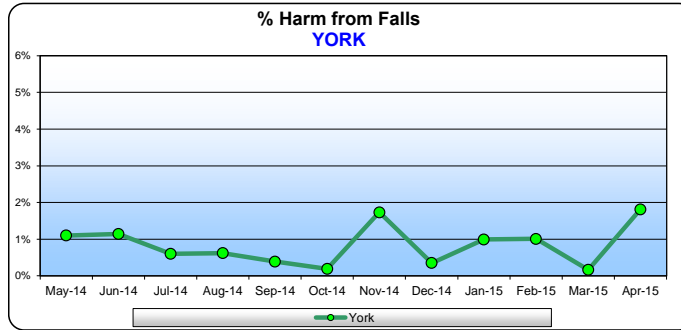
| Indicator | | May 14 | Jun 14 | Jul 14 | Aug 14 | Sep 14 | Oct 14 | Nov 14 | Dec 14 | Jan 15 | Feb 15 | Mar 15 | Apr 15 |
|--|---------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| % of Harm from Catheter Associated Urinary Tract Infection source: Safety Thermometer | York | 2.6% | 1.9% | 2.2% | 1.9% | 1.6% | 1.5% | 1.2% | 2.1% | 0.7% | 1.3% | 1.0% | 0.9% |
| | Scarborough | 2.7% | 4.3% | 4.3% | 5.6% | 3.3% | 4.1% | 2.1% | 4.0% | 1.0% | 3.5% | 3.4% | 2.8% |
| | Community Hospitals | 0.9% | 0.9% | 1.0% | 1.0% | 0.0% | 2.9% | 1.0% | 0.0% | 1.8% | 2.7% | 2.8% | 0.0% |
| | District Nurses | 1.2% | 1.5% | 0.8% | 1.0% | 0.2% | 0.7% | 0.6% | 0.7% | 0.6% | 0.6% | 0.2% | 0.2% |



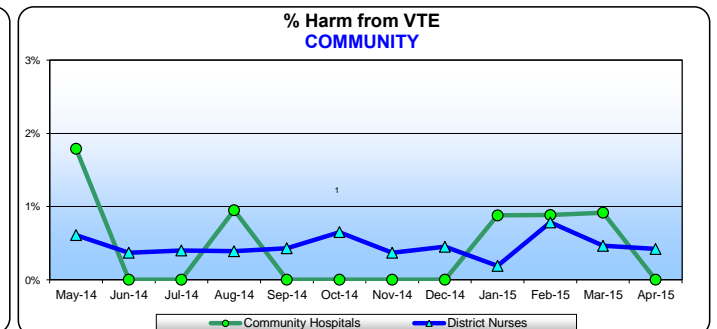
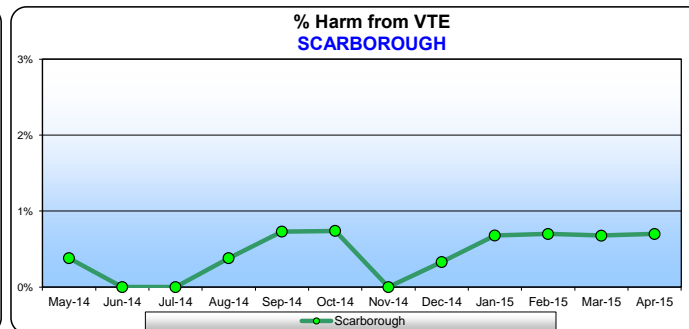
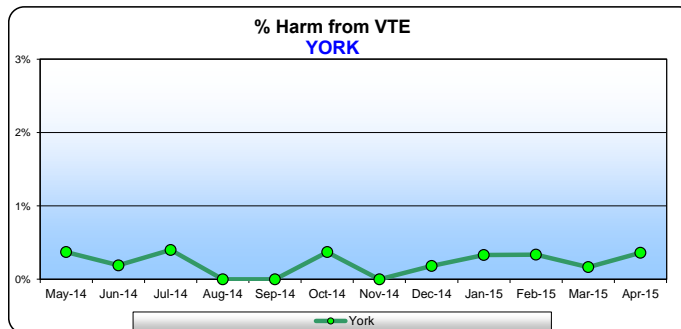
Safety Thermometer

Please note this Safety Thermometer is a snapshot taken on the first Wednesday of the month.

| Indicator | | May 14 | Jun 14 | Jul 14 | Aug 14 | Sep 14 | Oct 14 | Nov 14 | Dec 14 | Jan 15 | Feb 15 | Mar 15 | Apr 15 |
|--|---------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| % of Harm from Falls source: Safety Thermometer | York | 1.1% | 1.1% | 0.6% | 0.6% | 0.4% | 0.2% | 1.7% | 0.4% | 1.0% | 1.0% | 0.2% | 1.8% |
| | Scarborough | 2.7% | 1.2% | 1.6% | 0.8% | 0.0% | 0.7% | 2.8% | 2.0% | 0.0% | 0.7% | 2.0% | 0.4% |
| | Community Hospitals | 0.9% | 2.6% | 1.9% | 2.9% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 1.8% | 0.0% | 0.9% | 1.9% |
| | District Nurses | 1.8% | 2.1% | 0.4% | 0.4% | 0.4% | 1.7% | 0.6% | 0.7% | 1.0% | 1.4% | 0.7% | 0.6% |



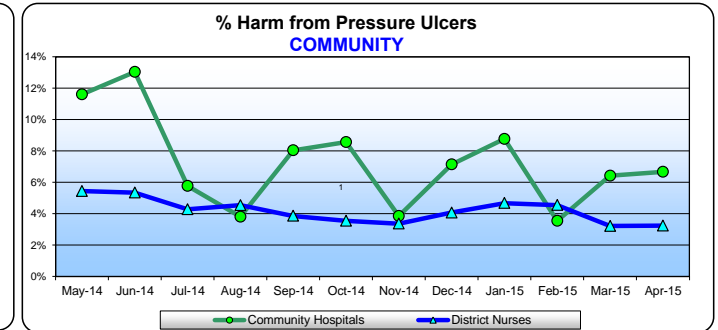
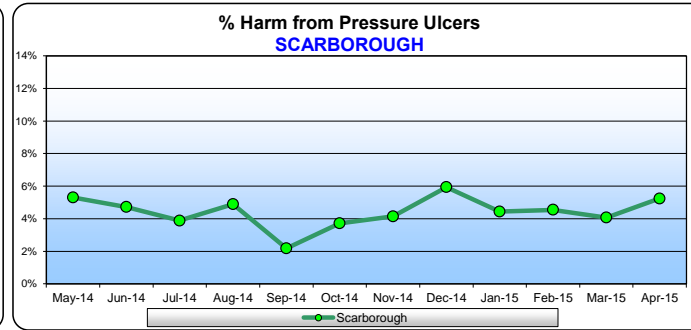
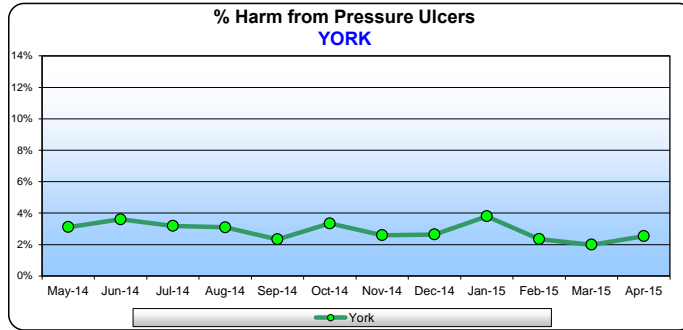
| Indicator | | May 14 | Jun 14 | Jul 14 | Aug 14 | Sep 14 | Oct 14 | Nov 14 | Dec 14 | Jan 15 | Feb 15 | Mar 15 | Apr 15 |
|--|---------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| % of VTE source: Safety Thermometer | York | 0.4% | 0.2% | 0.4% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.4% | 0.0% | 0.2% | 0.3% | 0.3% | 0.2% | 0.4% |
| | Scarborough | 0.4% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.4% | 0.7% | 0.7% | 0.0% | 0.3% | 0.7% | 0.7% | 0.7% | 0.7% |
| | Community Hospitals | 1.8% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 1.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.9% | 0.9% | 0.9% | 0.0% |
| | District Nurses | 0.6% | 0.4% | 0.4% | 0.4% | 0.4% | 0.7% | 0.4% | 0.5% | 0.2% | 0.8% | 0.5% | 0.4% |



Safety Thermometer

Please note this Safety Thermometer is a snapshot taken on the first Wednesday of the month.

| Indicator | | May 14 | Jun 14 | Jul 14 | Aug 14 | Sep 14 | Oct 14 | Nov 14 | Dec 14 | Jan 15 | Feb 15 | Mar 15 | Apr 15 |
|--|---------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| % of Pressure Ulcers source: Safety Thermometer | York | 3.1% | 3.6% | 3.2% | 3.1% | 2.3% | 3.3% | 2.6% | 2.6% | 3.8% | 2.3% | 2.0% | 2.5% |
| | Scarborough | 5.3% | 4.7% | 3.9% | 4.9% | 2.2% | 3.7% | 4.1% | 5.9% | 4.4% | 4.5% | 4.1% | 5.2% |
| | Community Hospitals | 11.6% | 13.0% | 5.8% | 3.8% | 8.0% | 8.6% | 3.9% | 7.1% | 8.8% | 3.5% | 6.4% | 6.7% |
| | District Nurses | 5.4% | 5.3% | 4.3% | 4.5% | 3.9% | 3.6% | 3.4% | 4.1% | 4.7% | 4.6% | 3.2% | 3.2% |



Never Events

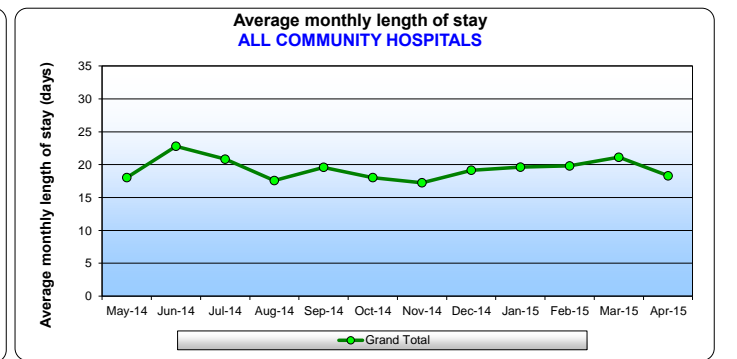
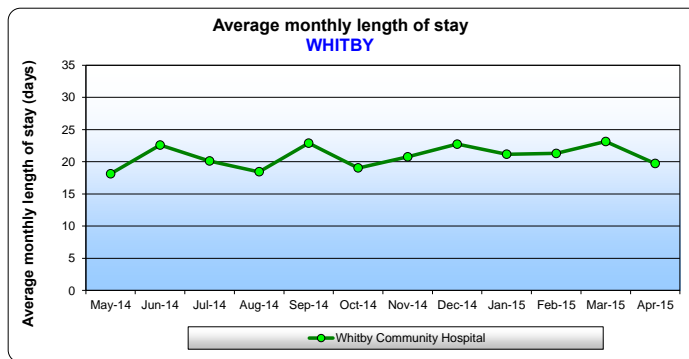
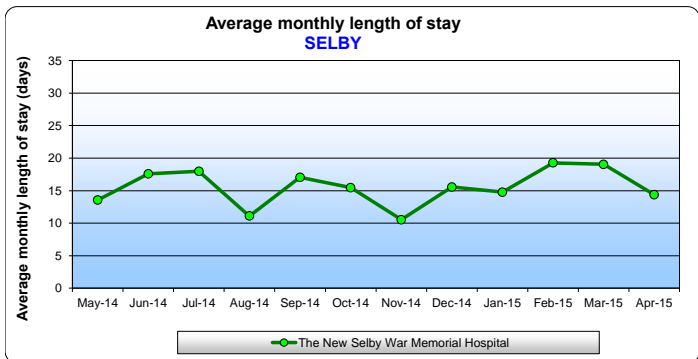
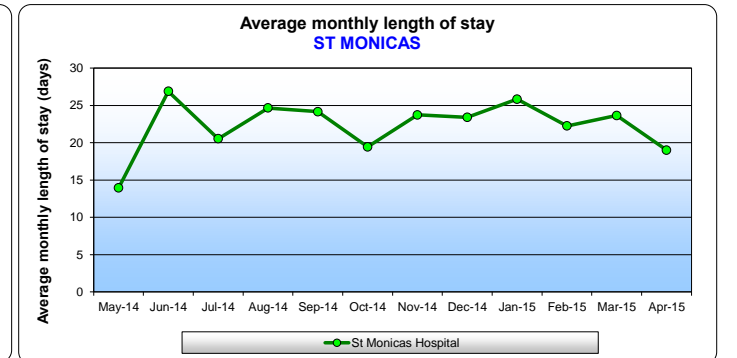
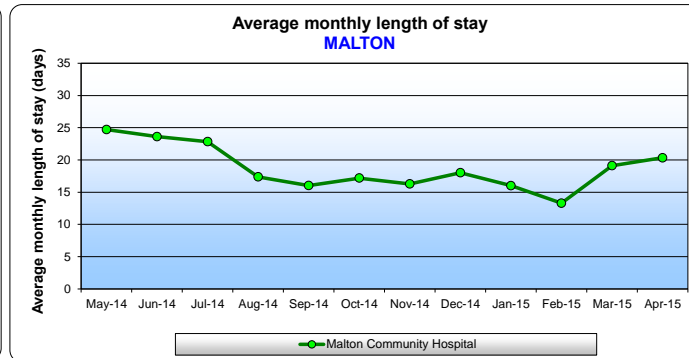
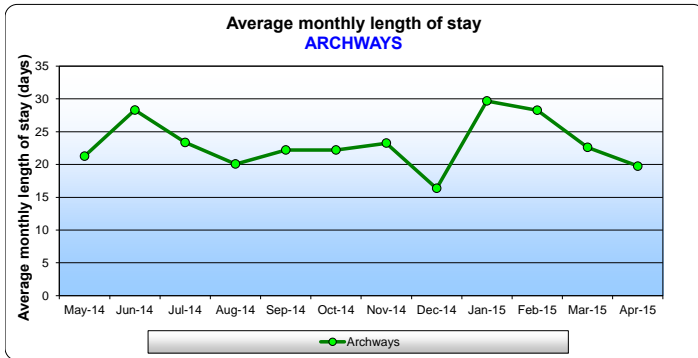
| Indicator | Consequence of Breach | Threshold | Q1 14/15 | Q2 14/15 | Q3 14/15 | Q4 14/15 | Feb | Mar | Apr |
|--|---|-----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----|-----|-----|
| SURGICAL | | | | | | | | | |
| Wrong site surgery | As below | >0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wrong implant/prosthesis | | >0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Retained foreign object post-operation | | >0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| MEDICATION | | | | | | | | | |
| Wrongly prepared high-risk injectable medication | In accordance with Never Events Guidance, recovery by the Responsible Commissioner of the costs to that Commissioner of the procedure or episode (or, where these cannot be accurately established, £2,000) plus any additional charges incurred by that Commissioner (whether under this Contract or otherwise) for any corrective procedure or necessary care in consequence of the Never Event | >0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Maladministration of potassium-containing solutions | | >0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wrong route administration of chemotherapy | | >0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wrong route administration of oral/enteral treatment | | >0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Intravenous administration of epidural medication | | >0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Maladministration of insulin | | >0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Overdose of midazolam during conscious sedation | | >0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Opioid overdose of an opioid-naïve Service User | | >0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Inappropriate administration of daily oral methotrexate | | >0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| GENERAL HEALTHCARE | | | | | | | | | |
| Falls from unrestricted windows | In accordance with Never Events Guidance, recovery by the Responsible Commissioner of the costs to that Commissioner of the procedure or episode (or, where these cannot be accurately established, £2,000) plus any additional charges incurred by that Commissioner (whether under this Contract or otherwise) for any corrective procedure or necessary care in consequence of the Never Event | >0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Entrapment in bedrails | | >0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Transfusion of ABO incompatible blood components | | >0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Transplantation of ABO incompatible organs as a result of error | | >0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Misplaced naso- or oro-gastric tubes | | >0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wrong gas administered | | >0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Failure to monitor and respond to oxygen saturation | | >0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Air embolism | | >0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Misidentification of Service Users | | >0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Severe scalding of Service Users | >0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| MATERNITY | | | | | | | | | |
| Maternal death due to post-partum haemorrhage after elective caesarean section | As above | >0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Patient Safety Walkrounds – April 2015

| Date | Location | Participants | Actions & Recommendations |
|------------|---|---|---|
| 05/03/2015 | Critical Care Unit, ESA (Ash Ward) & Pre Assessment | Patrick Crowley - Director Tariq Hoth – Clinical Director Gemma Ellison – Directorate Manager Beth Horsman – Matron Mike Keane - NED | Report to follow |
| 02/04/2015 | Theatres, Endoscopy, Outpatients and Aspen | Bev Geary - Director John Mensah – Deputy Clinical Director Pauline Guyan – Matron Mike Keane - NED | Carpets in endoscopy store room and staff room - awaiting removal Decontamination machines - Staff able to make decisions on when machines can be used but are instructed to wait for authority from IP. This causes delays to lists while scopes are transferred to York for decontamination – DM to contact IP to understand rationale. Replacement of washers – Lifespan is unknown –DM to seek further information. 3rd Clinical room required – BC in place. Staffing - current shortage reduces time for planning - short, medium and long term strategy – DM to develop. |
| 08/04/2015 | Ward 34, Sleep Service & Cardiac Rehab | Mike Proctor - Director Nigel Durham – Clinical Director Sharon Lewis – Directorate Manager Mike Sweet – NED Matron unavailable | Report to follow |
| 16/04/2015 | St Monicas - Easingwold | Alastair Turnbull – Director Rachel Anderson – Locality Manager (covering Gerry Rook) Audrey Willis – Ward Manager Libby Raper - NED | Under Occupancy – this issue remains from the previous visit in December 2013. Arises in part from a reluctance by local general practitioners to admit patients not registered in their practices - To be discussed by Dr Turnbull at Corporate Directors, GPs to be encouraged where appropriate to accept all local patients. Environmental issues - remain in respect of difficulty in cleaning curtains hanging high in the ward areas. Ward Sister to contact IPC Team and consider curtains with light reducing film. Discharge Medication - EDNs are not currently in use as GPs are not trained and a copy of the drug chart is sent to pharmacy, potentially resulting in errors. This is to be discussed with York Hospital Pharmacy and Systems & Networks Team. Variable DNACPR Practice - at times decisions are delayed or the documents are incomplete due to (understandable) delays and difficulties in medical attendance. Dr Turnbull is to discuss at the DNACPR Group accelerating the programme for training senior nurses in DNACPR decision making. |
| 21/04/2015 | Lilac, Maple, Lloyd and Willow Wards | Patrick Crowley - Director Stevan Stojkovic – Clinical Director Richard Morris – Directorate Manager Beth Horsman – Matron Mike Keane - NED | Postponed as no Director available |
| 30/04/2015 | White Cross Court | Bev Geary - Director Gerry Rook – Locality Manager Marianne Pipes – Ward Manager Mike Sweet - NED | Transfer of patients from Acute Hospital - New referral documentation in place Consultant to Consultant confirming patient medically fit. Night RN cover in unit temporarily increased to two RNs - Agreed at Board to increase RN to 2 each night duty permanently. Unit Security - doors to be locked at 6pm and unlocked for visiting time only. Display notice to inform patients' relatives of change. Create SOP to reflect change. |

Community Hospitals

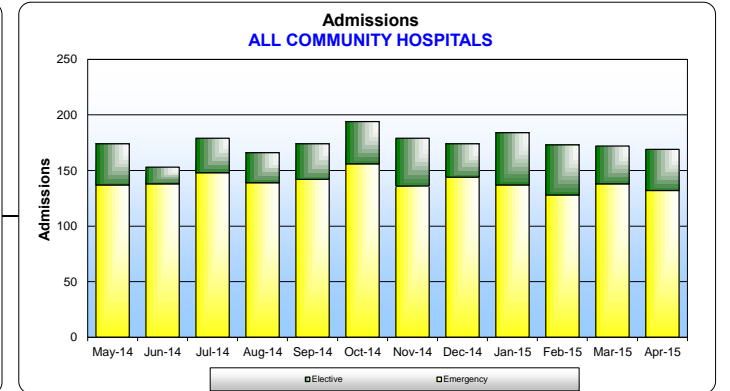
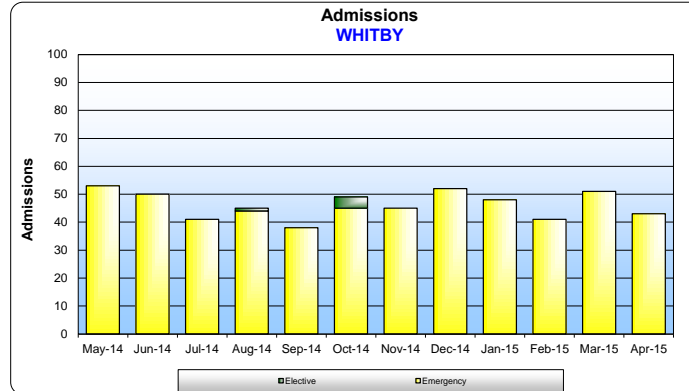
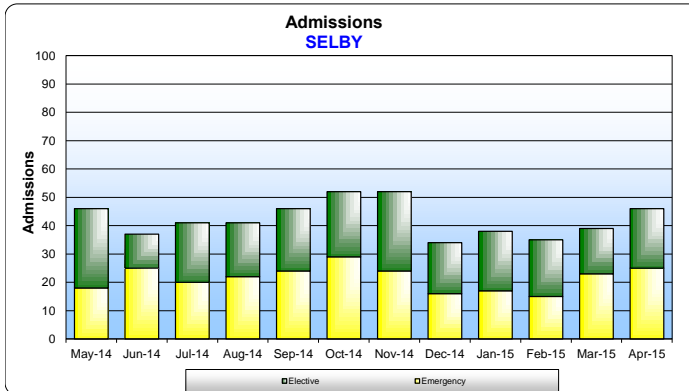
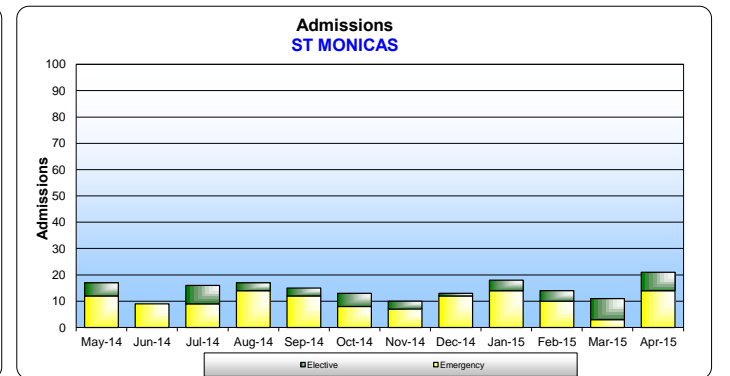
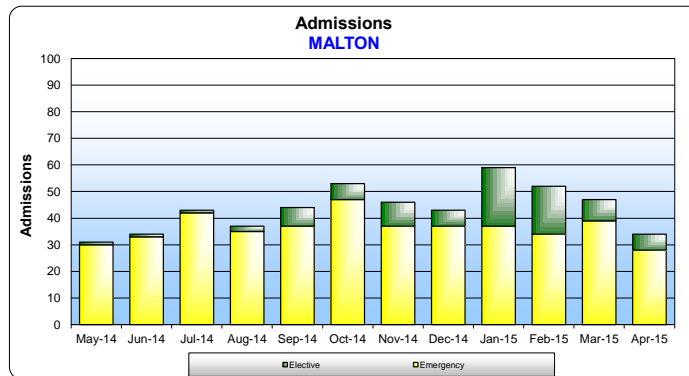
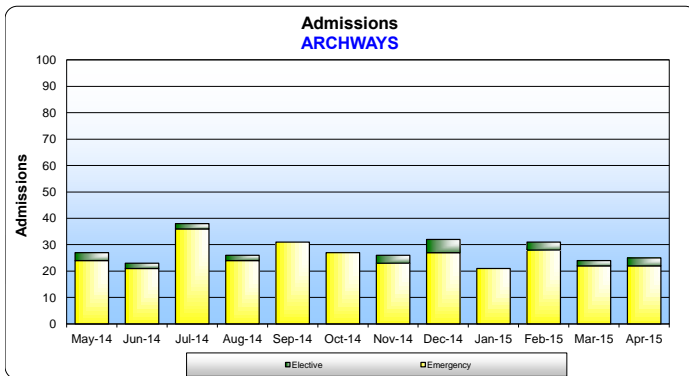
| Indicator | Hospital | Q1 14/15 | Q2 14/15 | Q3 14/15 | Q4 14/15 | Feb | Mar | Apr |
|--|-------------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|------|------|------|
| Community Hospitals average length of stay (days) | Archways | 23.4 | 22.1 | 20.6 | 26.8 | 28.3 | 22.6 | 19.7 |
| | Malton Community Hospital | 24.5 | 18.6 | 17.1 | 16.0 | 13.3 | 19.1 | 20.3 |
| | St Monicas Hospital | 24.5 | 23.2 | 22.0 | 24.0 | 22.3 | 23.6 | 19.0 |
| | The New Selby War Memorial Hospital | 13.8 | 15.6 | 13.7 | 17.6 | 19.3 | 19.0 | 14.4 |
| | Whitby Community Hospital | 21.1 | 20.3 | 20.9 | 21.9 | 21.3 | 23.1 | 19.7 |
| | Total | | 20.4 | 19.4 | 18.1 | 20.2 | 19.8 | 21.1 |



Community Hospitals

| Indicator | Hospital | Q1 14/15 | Q2 14/15 | Q3 14/15 | Q4 14/15 | Feb | Mar | Apr | |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Community Hospitals admissions | Archways | Elective | 8 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| | | Emergency | 66 | 91 | 77 | 71 | 28 | 22 | 22 |
| | Malton Community Hospital | Elective | 4 | 10 | 21 | 48 | 18 | 8 | 6 |
| | | Emergency | 89 | 114 | 121 | 110 | 34 | 39 | 28 |
| | St Monicas Hospital | Elective | 9 | 13 | 9 | 16 | 4 | 8 | 7 |
| | | Emergency | 36 | 35 | 27 | 27 | 10 | 3 | 14 |
| | The New Selby War Memorial | Elective | 68 | 62 | 69 | 57 | 20 | 16 | 21 |
| | | Emergency | 71 | 66 | 69 | 55 | 15 | 23 | 25 |
| | Whitby Community Hospital | Elective | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | Emergency | 152 | 123 | 142 | 140 | 41 | 51 | 43 |
| | Total | Elective | 89 | 90 | 111 | 126 | 45 | 34 | 37 |
| | | Emergency | 414 | 429 | 436 | 403 | 128 | 138 | 132 |

Please note: Patients admitted to Community Hospitals following a spell of care in an Acute Hospital have the original admission method applied, i.e. if patient is admitted as a non-elective their spell in the Community Hospital is also non-elective.



| YORK - MATERNITY DASHBOARD | | | Measure | Data source | No Concerns (Green) | Of Concern (Amber) | Concerns (Red) | Flag Source | April | May | June | July | August | September | October | November | December | January | February | March | Av. Monthly YTD | |
|----------------------------|------------------------------------|--|------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|----------------|------------------|-------------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-----------|---------|----------|----------|---------|----------|-------|-----------------|-------|
| Activity | Births | Bookings | 1st m/w visit | CMIS from Jan CPD | ≤302 | 302-329 | ≥330 | prev. stats | 276 | 297 | 253 | 302 | 254 | 325 | 314 | 296 | 246 | 311 | 300 | 266 | 266.7 | |
| | | Bookings <13 weeks | No. of mothers | CMIS from Jan CPD | ≥90% | 76%-89% | ≤75% | CQUIN | 84.1% | 82.8% | 88.4% | 89.7% | 86.6% | 86.3% | 86.6% | 88.0% | 87.0% | 88.0% | 90.0% | 96.2% | 96.2% | 87.8% |
| | | Bookings ≥13 weeks (exc transfers etc) | No. of mothers | CPD | < 10% | 10%-20% | >20% | CQUIN | 8.0% | 4.7% | 5.5% | 3.0% | 6.3% | 7.1% | 8.3% | 6.4% | 5.3% | 6.0% | 5.0% | 2.3% | 5.7% | - |
| | Bookings ≥ 13wks seen within 2 wks | No. of mothers | CPD | ≥90% | 76%-89% | ≤75% | CQUIN | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Births | No. of babies | CPD | ≤295 | 296-309 | ≥310 | prev. stats | 250 | 292 | 289 | 308 | 317 | 308 | 319 | 244 | 264 | 269 | 228 | 273 | 280.1 | | |
| | No. of women delivered | No. of mothers | CPD | ≤296 | 296-310 | ≥311 | | 243 | 290 | 289 | 302 | 311 | 303 | 316 | 239 | 261 | 265 | 224 | 272 | 276.3 | | |
| | Closures | Homebirth service suspended | No. of suspensions | Comm. Manager | 0-3 | 4-6 | 7 or more | | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1.3 |
| | | Women affected by suspension | No. of women | Comm. Manager | 0 | 1 | 2 or more | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.2 |
| | | Community midwife called in to unit | No. of times | Comm. Manager | 3 | 4-5 | 6 or more | | 1 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2.4 | |
| | | Maternity Unit Closure | No. of closures | Matron | 0 | | 1 or more | | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.2 |
| | SCBU at capacity | number of times | SCBU | 0 | 1 | 2 or more | | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.7 | |
| Workforce | Staffing | M/W per 1000 births | Ratio | Matron | ≥35.0 | 34.9-31.1 | ≤31.0 | DH | 29.0 | 29.0 | 29.0 | 29.8 | 30.5 | 31.4 | 31.3 | 31.9 | 33.2 | 32.5 | 32.5 | | 30.9 | |
| | | 1 to 1 care in Labour | CPD | CPD | ≥75% | 61%-74% | ≤60% | | 79.4% | 76.2% | 77.9% | 79.8% | 83.6% | 78.5% | 79.0% | 86.6% | 83.9% | 82.3% | 80.8% | 76.8% | 0.8 | |
| | | L/W Co-ordinator supernumary % | | Risk Team | | | | | 71 | 51 | 50 | 45 | 61 | 48 | 43 | 56 | 55 | 70 | 63 | 42 | 5450.8% | |
| | | Consultant cover on L/W | av. hours/week | Rota | 40 | | ≤40 | Safer Childbirth | 76 | 76 | 76 | 76 | 76 | 76 | 76 | 76 | 76 | 76 | 76 | 76 | 76 | 76.0 |
| | | Anaesthetic cover on L/W | av.sessions/week | Rota | 10 | | ≤10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10.0 |
| | | Supervisor : M/w ratio 1 : | Ratio | Rota | 12 | 13-15 | 15 | SHA | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14.0 |
| Clinical Indicators | Neonatal/Maternal | Normal birth | No. of svd | CPD | ≥65% | 64% | ≤63% | | 58.0% | 58.5% | 65.6% | 62.7% | 61.4% | 64.4% | 58.2% | 58.2% | 57.5% | 61.9% | 62.1% | 59.2% | 60.6% | |
| | | Morbidity | Assisted Vaginal Births | No. of instr. births | CPD | ≤15% | 16-19% | ≥20% | prev. stats | 22.4% | 19.9% | 14.6% | 12.7% | 13.2% | 11.2% | 14.9% | 15.9% | 18.0% | 17.4% | 12.5% | 13.6% | 15.5% |
| | | | C/S Deliveries | Em & elect | CPD | ≤24% | 24.1-25.9 | ≥26% | prev. stats | 25.8% | 26.0% | 23.3% | 27.3% | 22.8% | 21.1% | 25.6% | 24.3% | 22.2% | 19.2% | 24.6% | 26.5% | 24.1% |
| | | | Eclampsia | No. of women | CPD | 0 | | 1 or more | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | Undiagnosed Breech in Labour | No. of women | CPD | 2 or less | 3-4 | 5 or more | prev. stats | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1.0 |
| | | | ICU transfers | No. of women | Risk Team - Datx | 0 | 1 | 2 or more | prev. stats | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.3 |
| | | | HDU on L/W | No. of days | Handover Sheet | | | | | 10 | 30 | 30 | 20 | 20 | 15 | 25 | 15 | 28 | 15 | 14 | 14 | 19.7 |
| | | | Uterine Rupture from Jan 14 | No of women | CPD | 0 | 1 | 2 or more | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | BBA | No. of women | Risk Team - Datx | 1 | 2-3 | 4 or more | prev. stats | 4 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 4.2 |
| | | | Diagnosis of HIE | No. of babies | SCBU Paed | 0 | 1 | 2 or more | prev. stats | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0.5 |
| | Antepartum Stillbirth | No. of babies | Risk Team | 0 | 1 | 2 or more | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.7 | |
| | Intrapartum Stillbirths | No. of babies | Risk Team | 0 | 0 | 1 or more | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | |
| | Risk Management | Sf's | Total | Risk Team | 0 | 1 | 1 or more | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| | | PPH > 2L | No. of women | Risk Team - Datx | 2 or less | 3-4 | 5 or more | | 1 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2.2 | |
| | | Shoulder Dystocia | No. of women | CPD | 2 or less | 3-4 | 5 or more | RCOG | 1 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3.4 | |
| | | 3rd/4th Degree Tear | % of tears (vaginal) | CPD | ≤1.5% | 1.6-6.1% | ≥6.2% | RCOG | 5.4% | 5.3% | 6.4% | 6.3% | 2.3% | 3.5% | 2.2% | 2.2% | 3.0% | 1.5% | 5.4% | 2.9% | 3.9% | |
| | | Training Attendance | YMET - Midwives | % of staff trained | Risk Team | ≥75% | 61%-74% | ≤60% | | 96.0% | 94.0% | 92.0% | 91.0% | 91.0% | 91.0% | 89.0% | 91.0% | 92.0% | 86.0% | 89.0% | 77.0% | 89.9% |
| | YMET - Doctors | | % of staff trained | Risk Team | ≥75% | 61%-74% | ≤60% | | 78.0% | 83.0% | 74.0% | 71.0% | 71.0% | 46.0% | 46.0% | 50.0% | 50.0% | 79.0% | 76.0% | 58.0% | 65.2% | |
| | Training cancelled | | No. of staff affected | Risk Team | 0 | | 1 or more | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | |
| | New Complaints | Informal | Total | | 0 | 1-4 | 5 or more | | 3 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1.3 | |
| Formal | | Total | | 0 | 1-4 | 5 or more | | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1.0 | | |

| SCARBOROUGH - MATERNITY DASHBOARD | | | Measure | Data source | No Concerns (Green) | Of Concern (Amber) | Concerns (Red) | Flag Source | April | May | June | July | August | September | October | November | December | January | February | March | Av. Monthly YTD | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|--|-------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|----------------|------------------|-------------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-----------|---------|----------|----------|---------|----------|-------|-----------------|-------|
| Activity | Births | Bookings | 1st m/w visit | Evolution from Jan CPD | ≤200 | 201-249 | ≥250 | prev. stats | 193 | 183 | 185 | 187 | 176 | 192 | 193 | 139 | 136 | 151 | 131 | 266 | 184 | |
| | | Bookings <13 weeks | No. of mothers | Evolution from Jan CPD | ≥90% | 76%-89% | ≤75% | CQUIN | 94.3% | 88.1% | 94.6% | 87.1% | 84.7% | 87.4% | 87.2% | 92.4% | 90.4% | 87.0% | 91.6% | 96.2% | 90.1% | |
| | | Bookings ≥13 weeks (exc transfers etc) | No. of mothers | CPD | < 10% | 10%-20% | >20% | CQUIN | 4.1% | 9.7% | 3.8% | 9.8% | 11.9% | 9.9% | 11.7% | 6.5% | 8.8% | 9.8% | 7.6% | 2.3% | 8.0% | |
| | | Bookings ≥ 13wks seen within 2 wks | No. of mothers | CPD | ≥90% | 76%-89% | ≤75% | CQUIN | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| | | Births | No. of babies | CPD | ≤170 | 171-189 | ≥190 | prev. stats | 119 | 119 | 125 | 134 | 158 | 146 | 148 | 129 | 138 | 142 | 125 | 125 | 134 | |
| | | No. of women delivered | No. of mothers | CPD | ≤170 | 171-189 | ≥190 | | 116 | 119 | 124 | 132 | 158 | 146 | 145 | 127 | 136 | 138 | 125 | 127 | 133 | |
| | Closures | Homebirth service suspended | No. of closures | Comm. Manager | 0-3 | 4-6 | 7 or more | | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | | Homebirth service suspended | No. of women | Comm. Manager | 0 | 1 | 2 or more | | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Escalation Policy implemented | | No. of times | Comm. Manager | 3 | 4-5 | 6 or more | | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Maternity Unit Closure | | No. of closures | Matron | 0 | | 1 or more | | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| SCBU at capacity | | no of times | SCBU | 0 | 1 | 2 or more | | 7 | 26 | 10 | 4 | 21 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 20 | 26 | 5 | 14 | 12 | | |
| Workforce | Staffing | MW per 1000 births | Ratio | Matron | ≥35.0 | 34.9-31.1 | ≤31.0 | DH | 43.3 | 43.5 | 42.5 | 43.7 | 40.1 | 38.2 | 38.0 | 39.9 | 38.6 | 42.0 | 42.3 | 41.1 | 41.5 | |
| | | HCA's | Ratio | Matron | | | | staffing paper | 15.7 | 15.3 | 15.7 | 14.5 | 14.5 | 15.9 | 15.9 | 15.3 | 15.8 | 16.3 | 16.3 | 16.3 | 16.0 | |
| | | 1 to 1 care in Labour | | Risk Team | ≥75% | 61%-74% | ≤80% | | 88.0% | 86.0% | 87.0% | 88.0% | 88.0% | 92.0% | 93.0% | 91.3% | 91.3% | 90.6% | 93.6% | 76.8% | 89.9% | |
| | | | | Risk Team | | | | | 64.5% | 70.9% | 75% | 58% | 50% | 50% | 58% | 50% | 59% | 55% | 64% | 62.0% | 63.3% | |
| | | Consultant cover on L/W | av. hours/week | Rota | 40 | | ≤40 | Safer Childbirth | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 |
| | | Anaesthetic cover on L/W | av.sessions/week | Rota | 10 | | ≤10 | | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| | Supervisor : M/w ratio 1 : | Ratio | Rota | 15 | 16-19 | 20 | SHA | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | |
| Clinical Indicators | Neonatal/Maternal | Normal birth | No. of svd | CPD | ≥65% | 64% | ≤63% | | 76.7% | 68.9% | 64.0% | 76.5% | 70.3% | 76.0% | 71.0% | 72.4% | 69.9% | 77.5% | 75.2% | 68.0% | 71.9% | |
| | | Morbidity | Assisted Vaginal Births | No. of instr. births | CPD | ≤15% | 16-19% | ≥20% | prev. stats | 3.4% | 6.7% | 6.5% | 3.8% | 9.5% | 9.0% | 5.5% | 4.7% | 7.4% | 5.8% | 9.6% | 8.8% | 6.3% |
| | | C/S Deliveries | Em & elect | CPD | ≤24% | 24.1-25.9 | ≥26% | prev. stats | 19.8% | 23.5% | 29.0% | 18.9% | 20.9% | 15.2% | 22.8% | 22.8% | 22.8% | 22.5% | 24.8% | 23.2% | 22.5% | |
| | | Eclampsia | No. of women | CPD | 0 | | 1 or more | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | Undiagnosed Breech in Labour | No. of women | CPD | 2 or less | 3-4 | 5 or more | prev. stats | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | ICU transfers | No. of women | Risk Team - Datix | 0 | 1 | 2 or more | prev. stats | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | HDU on L/W | No. of days | Handover Sheet | | | | | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 2 | |
| | | P/N Hysterectomies < 7days p/n | No. of women | Risk Team | 0 | 1 | 2 or more | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | BBA | No. of women | Risk Team - Datix | 1 | 2-3 | 4 or more | prev. stats | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | |
| | | Diagnosis of HIE | No. of babies | SCBU Paed | 0 | 1 | 2 or more | prev. stats | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | Stillbirths Antepartum | No of babies | Risk Team | 0 | 1 | 2 or more | prev. stats | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | Stillbirths Intrapartum | No. of babies | Risk Team | 0 | 0 | 1 or more | prev. stats | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | Risk Management | SI's | Total | Risk Team | 0 | 1 | 2 or more | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | PPH > 2L | No. of women | Risk Team - Datix | 1 or less | 2-3 | 3 or more | | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| | | | Shoulder Dystocia | No. of women | Risk Team - Datix | 1 or less | 2-3 | 3 or more | RCOG | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| | | | 3rd/4th Degree Tear | % of tears (vaginal) | CPD | ≤1.5% | 1.6-6.1% | ≥6.2% | RCOG | 0.4% | 0.7% | 1.6% | 0.0% | 1.3% | 0.7% | 2.1% | 0.0% | 3.7% | 1.4% | 1.1% | 0.9% | 1.6% |
| | | Training Attendance | YMET - Midwives | % of staff trained | Risk Team | ≥75% | 61%-74% | ≤80% | | 91.0% | 90.0% | 94.0% | 93.0% | 93.0% | 93.0% | 94.0% | 84.0% | 89.0% | 66.0% | 80.0% | 80.0% | 87.9% |
| | | | YMET - Doctors | % of staff trained | Risk Team | ≥75% | 61%-74% | ≤80% | | 0.0% | 0.0% | 77.0% | 92.0% | 92.0% | 92.0% | 92.0% | 100.0% | 92.0% | 93.0% | 86.0% | 86.0% | 73.6% |
| | | | Training cancelled | No. of staff affected | Risk Team | 0 | | ≥1 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | | New Complaints | Informal | Total | Matron | 0 | 1-4 | 5 or more | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| | | Formal | Total | Matron | 0 | 1-4 | 5 or more | | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | |

Blank page

Board of Director's – 27 May 2015

Medical Director's Report

Action requested/recommendation

Board of Director's should:

- Note the consultants joining the Trust
- Note the proposal for changes to the Hospitals Grand Rounds at York
- Be aware of the results of the antibiotic and probiotic prescribing audit within their Directorates and to ensure that that where necessary actions are taken for improvement
- Consider the quarterly HCAI report
- Consider the audit of compliance of sepsis 6 care bundle
- Consider the Trust latest published mortality indicators.

Summary

This report provides an update from the Medical Director on Patient Safety related issues.

Strategic Aims

Please cross as appropriate

- | | |
|---|-------------------------------------|
| 1. Improve quality and safety | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. Create a culture of continuous improvement | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. Develop and enable strong partnerships | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. Improve our facilities and protect the environment | <input type="checkbox"/> |

Implications for equality and diversity

The Trust has a duty under the Equality Act 2010 to have due regard to the need to eliminate unlawful discrimination, advance equality of opportunity and foster good relations between people from different groups. In relation to the issues set out in this paper, consideration has been given to the impact that the recommendations might have on these requirements and on the nine protected groups identified by the Act (age, disability, gender reassignment, marriage and civil partnership, pregnancy and maternity, race, religion and belief, gender and sexual orientation).

It is anticipated that the recommendations of this paper are not likely to have any particular impact upon the requirements of or the protected groups identified by the Equality Act.

Reference to CQC outcomes

There are no direct references to CQC outcomes, although most indicators in this report are monitored as part of CQC regulation compliance.

| | |
|-----------------------|--|
| Progress of report | This report is only written for the Board of Director's |
| Risk | No additional risks have been identified others than those specifically referenced in the paper. |
| Resource implications | None identified |
| Owner | Dr Alastair Turnbull, Medical Director |
| Author | Diane Palmer, Deputy Director of Patient Safety |
| Date of paper | May 2015 |
| Version number | Version 1 |

Board of Director's – 27 May 2015

Medical Director's Report

1. Introduction and background

In the report this month:

- New consultants
- Antimicrobial prescribing audit
- Hospital grand rounds
- HCAI Quarterly Report
- Audit of delivery of sepsis 6 care bundle
- Mortality indicators update.

2. Consultants new to the Trust

The following consultants joined the Trust in April:

Philip Lim
Locum Consultant in Plastics
York
1/4/15-31/3/16

Lina Bruzaite
Consultant Anaesthetics
Scarborough

Jane Marshall
Consultant Paediatrics
Scarborough.

3. Antimicrobial prescribing audit

**SUMMARY OF ANTIBIOTIC PRESCRIPTION AUDIT RESULTS
January – December 2015**

| indication on antibiotic prescription | Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | May | Jun |
|---------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| York Hospital | 85% | 87% | 89% | 86% | | |
| Scarborough Hospital | 81% | 76% | 86% | 89% | | |
| Trust average | 83% | 82% | 87% | 87% | | |

| duration / course length on antibiotic prescription | Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | May | Jun |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| York Hospital | 84% | 88% | 91% | 88% | | |
| Scarborough Hospital | 84% | 88% | 85% | 92% | | |
| Trust average | 84% | 88% | 89% | 89% | | |

| % patients >65 years co-prescribed VSL#3 (NB the audit did not investigate if any of the patients >65 years who were not on VSL#3 met any of the exclusion criteria) | Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | May | Jun |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| York Hospital | 71% | 64% | 59% | 72% | | |
| Scarborough Hospital | 79% | 67% | 59% | 85% | | |
| Trust average | 75% | 65% | 59% | 77% | | |

| % of in-patients prescribed antibiotics | Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | May | Jun |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| York Hospital | 24% | 25% | 23% | 25% | | |
| Scarborough Hospital | 36% | 36% | 27% | 28% | | |

| ELDERLY MEDICINE DIRECTORATE | Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | May | Jun |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Number of antibiotic prescriptions audited | 83 | 73 | 44 | 84 | | |
| Antibiotic prescriptions with INDICATION | 86% | 85% | 91% | 90% | | |
| Antibiotic prescriptions with DURATION / REVIEW | 93% | 90% | 86% | 96% | | |
| % patients >65 years co-prescribed VSL#3 ^A | 96% | 89% | 86% | 92% | | |

| MEDICINE DIRECTORATE | Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | May | Jun |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Number of antibiotic prescriptions audited | 91 | 103 | 83 | 92 | | |
| Antibiotic prescriptions with INDICATION | 82% | 83% | 86% | 91% | | |
| Antibiotic prescriptions with DURATION / REVIEW | 81% | 94% | 92% | 89% | | |
| % patients >65 years co-prescribed VSL#3 ^A | 73% | 56% | 37% | 72% | | |

| SPECIALIST MEDICINE DIRECTORATE | Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | May | Jun |
|---|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Number of antibiotic prescriptions audited | 2 | 3 | 3 | 5 | | |
| Antibiotic prescriptions with INDICATION | 100% | 67% | 67% | 80% | | |
| Antibiotic prescriptions with DURATION / REVIEW | 100% | 67% | 33% | 60% | | |
| % patients >65 years co-prescribed VSL#3 ^A | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a |

| ORTHOPAEDICS & TRAUMA DIRECTORATE | Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | May | Jun |
|---|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|
| Number of antibiotic prescriptions audited | 11 | 21 | 6 | 11 | | |
| Antibiotic prescriptions with INDICATION | 73% | 71% | 83% | 82% | | |
| Antibiotic prescriptions with DURATION / REVIEW | 64% | 76% | 100% | 82% | | |
| % patients >65 years co-prescribed VSL#3 ^A | 60% | 78% | 40% | 75% | | |

| GENERAL SURGERY & UROLOGY | Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | May | Jun |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Number of antibiotic prescriptions audited | 40 | 51 | 61 | 55 | | |
| Antibiotic prescriptions with INDICATION | 80% | 88% | 90% | 80% | | |
| Antibiotic prescriptions with DURATION / REVIEW | 75% | 84% | 87% | 87% | | |
| % patients >65 years co-prescribed VSL#3 ^A | 42% | 59% | 56% | 50% | | |

| Obs & Gynae DIRECTORATE | Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | May | Jun |
|---|------|-----|------|------|-----|-----|
| Number of antibiotic prescriptions audited | 0 | 8 | 6 | 4 | | |
| Antibiotic prescriptions with INDICATION | n/a | 38% | 67% | 50% | | |
| Antibiotic prescriptions with DURATION / REVIEW | n/a | 63% | 100% | 100% | | |
| % patients >65 years co-prescribed VSL#3 ^A | 100% | 50% | 0% | 0% | | |

| HEAD & NECK DIRECTORATE | Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | May | Jun |
|---|------|------|------|------|-----|-----|
| Number of antibiotic prescriptions audited | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 | | |
| Antibiotic prescriptions with INDICATION | 100% | 100% | 100% | 100% | | |
| Antibiotic prescriptions with DURATION / REVIEW | 100% | 100% | 100% | 50% | | |
| % patients >65 years co-prescribed VSL#3 ^A | 50% | 43% | 40% | 50% | | |

- NB With effect from January 2015, Directorate results are derived from the consultant assigned to each patient on CPD on audit day, and may therefore differ slightly from ward results.
- * The audit did not investigate if any of the patients of 65+ years of age, who were not prescribed VSL#3, met any of the exclusion criteria.
- ^ VSL#3 prescribing results are based on “by ward” results, not “by Consultant” results.

4. Hospital Grand Rounds

Hospital Grand Rounds - proposal for revised arrangements at York

Hospital Grand rounds have become an established part of medical education at the York site. They are important for Consultants and trainees alike and offer almost the only opportunity for doctors of varying disciplines to meet and discuss clinical issues. They are generally well attended, provoke good discussion and receive high levels of feedback. However it has proven difficult to ensure a broad representation consistently and a ready supply of speakers.

It is proposed to increase the frequency of the meetings to 4-6 weekly and publish a rota of participants, it being expected that Directorates will agree that when their turn to present a case, this is done reliably. Presentations should whenever possible be multidisciplinary and the active participation of other teams such as radiology and pathology is encouraged, as is the participation of doctors in training. Such is the size of our Consultant body that for any specific team or individual this will not prove onerous. It is an opportunity for all medical staff to contribute actively to CME within the hospital. Medical staff from Scarborough are warmly welcomed to attend and it is hoped a similar model could be developed at Scarborough also.

5. HCAI Quarterly Report Oct-Dec 2014

See Appendix A.

6. Audit of compliance with delivery of the sepsis 6 care bundle for patients identified with Severe Sepsis

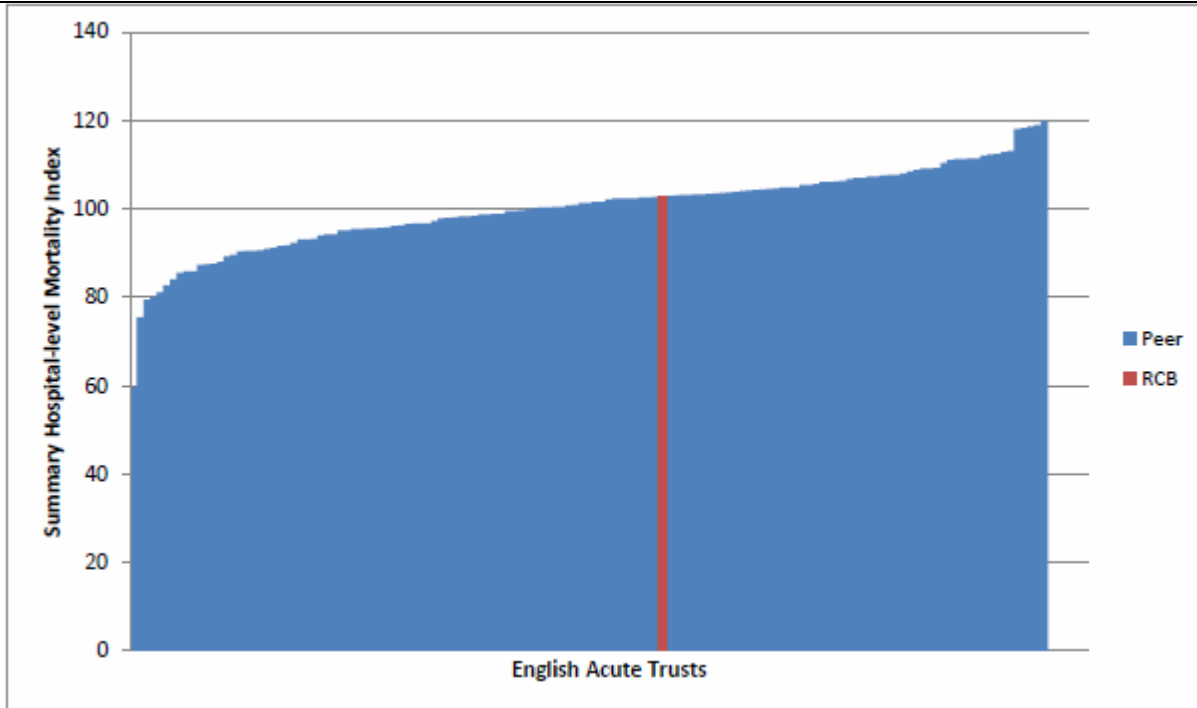
See Appendix B.

7. Mortality Indicators

SHMI

The Trust SHMI for the period 1st October 2013 to 30th September 2014 is 102.9 which is a slight increase from 101.9 in the previous reporting period. There were 84 excess deaths reported. The number of observed deaths at the Trust was up by 10 compared with the previously reported 12 month period ending June 2014. Activity also showed an increase of 1222 cases but the predicted mortality was lower expecting 18 fewer deaths than for the previous 12 month period. The crude mortality rate based on this activity had gone down slightly to 3.8% from 3.9%. The issue here is to try and explain why with only an additional 10 deaths in the period and more activity the expected deaths have reduced so much. This can be to do with how deaths have been grouped within the SHMI categories but also with changes in the model coefficients as these are updated each quarter based on the data submitted across all English acute trusts.

| Cases | Observed Deaths | Expected Deaths | SHMI | Excess Deaths |
|-------|-----------------|-----------------|-------|---------------|
| 77445 | 2950 | 2866.2 | 102.9 | 83.8 |



Overall there were a number of SHMI categories where the Trust had more deaths than expected those with ten or more are shown below. With the exception of pneumonia all these conditions had 10 or more deaths in the previous reporting period. Acute CVA now with 30 excess compared to 27 in last report, actual deaths were only up by one but activity had fallen by 12, other connective tissue disease up three with 23, actual deaths were up 4 but activity had increased by 53 cases, congestive heart failure up six with actual deaths up 7 and activity up by 27 cases and septicaemia up six, actual deaths up 5 and activity up 5.

| SHMI Category | Condition | Cases | Observed | Expected | SHMI | Excess Deaths |
|---------------|---|-------|----------|----------|-------|---------------|
| 66 | Acute cerebrovascular disease | 1061 | 216 | 185.2 | 116.6 | 30.8 |
| 113 | Other connective tissue disease | 1205 | 47 | 23.7 | 198.3 | 23.3 |
| 65 | Congestive heart failure nonhypertensive | 729 | 135 | 113.0 | 119.5 | 22.0 |
| 2 | Septicaemia and Shock | 445 | 127 | 109.1 | 116.4 | 17.9 |
| 73 | Pneumonia (except that caused by tuberculosis or sexually tra | 1938 | 442 | 426.7 | 103.6 | 15.3 |

The position of the Yorkshire trusts is reported for information to see the position relative to the Trust for the latest period.

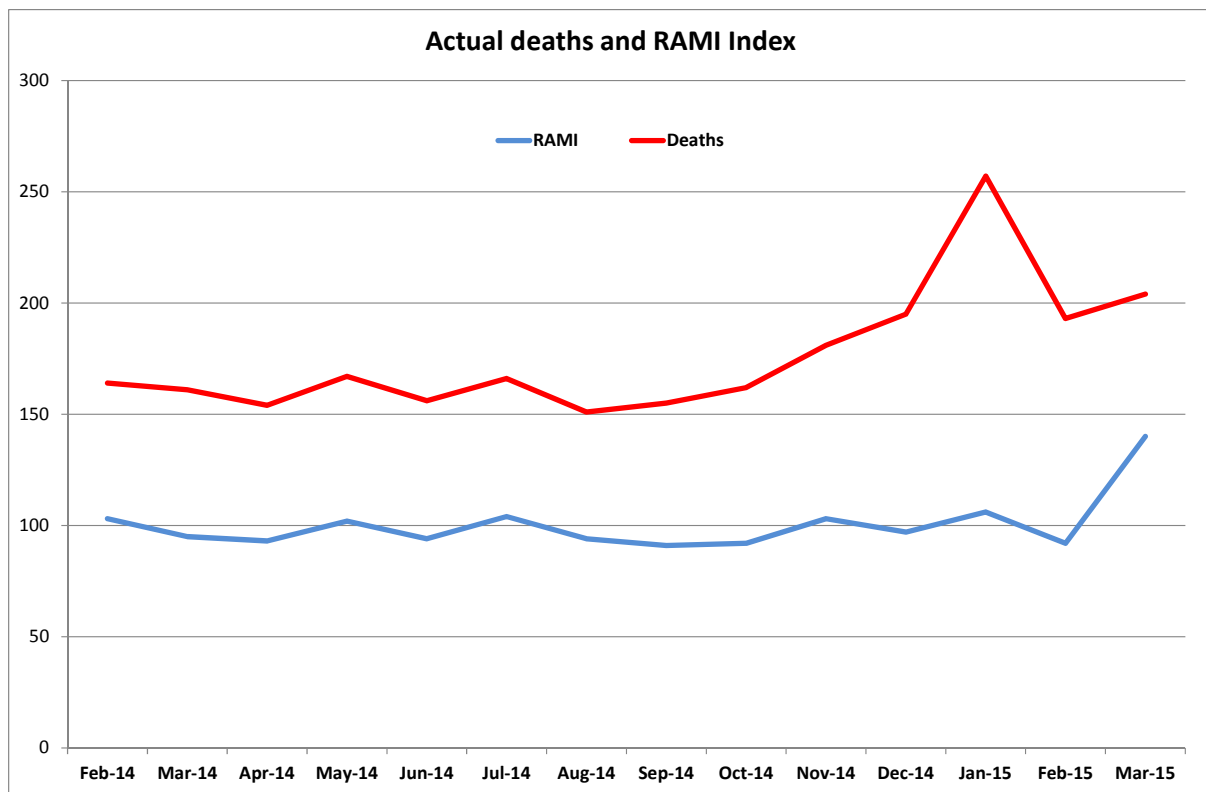
| Trust | SHMI | Trust | SHMI |
|---------------|-------|---------------------------|-------|
| Sheffield | 90.6 | Calderdale & Huddersfield | 109.1 |
| Leeds | 104.1 | Hull & East Yorkshire | 106.4 |
| Airedale | 90.6 | York | 102.9 |
| Bradford | 95.7 | Doncaster & Bassetlaw | 112.8 |
| Mid Yorkshire | 87.9 | Barnsley | 103.3 |
| Harrogate | 100.3 | Rotherham | 105.3 |

RAMI

The Trust data is now complete to March 2015; the English HES data is available to February 2015 so comparisons have been made with HES peer to February 2015 only.

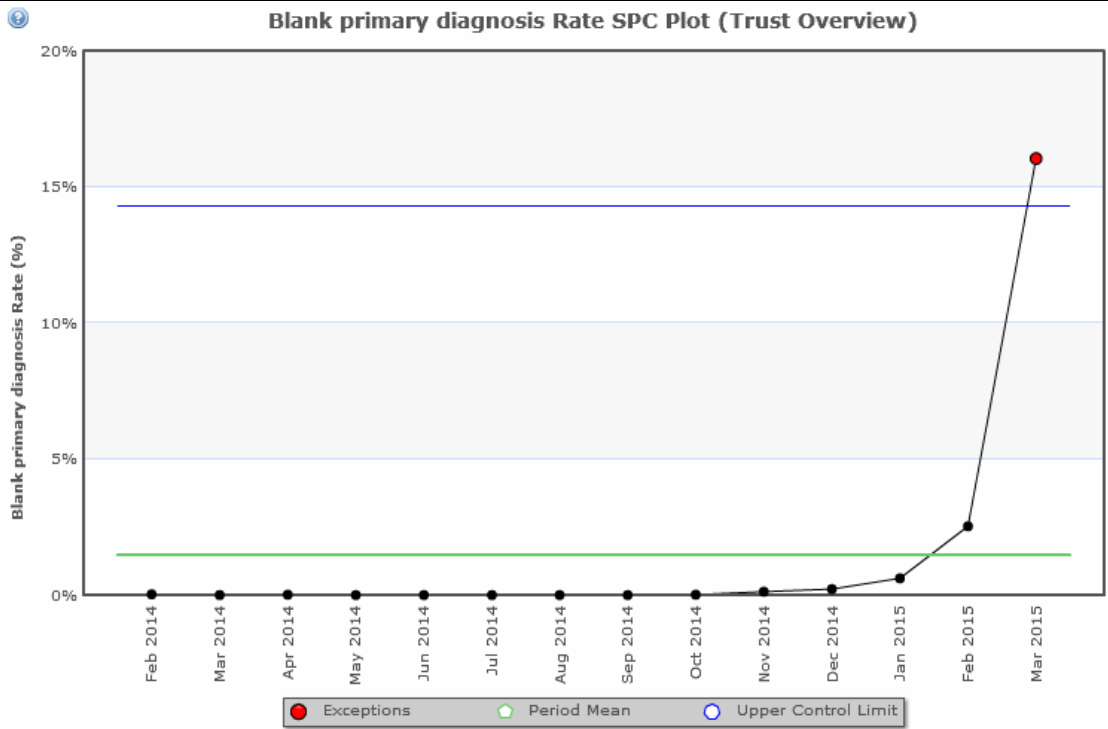
The chart below shows the trend from last February 2014 through to latest position displaying crude deaths and the RAMI index score. This clearly shows an increase in RAMI scores for March 2015 but more importantly now coding is complete for the earlier months it shows the RAMI score has reduced despite the high peak of deaths in January. This

suggests that now coding is complete the conditions and complexity of the cases are accounted for within the model. This can be explained by changes in activity data and coding completion levels.



The following chart shows the uncoded activity where there will be no risk associated with these cases other than that based on the patient age – so basically the RAMI model will under predicted risk on uncoded cases as until the diagnosis is complete the severity of the cases and case mix of the whole trusts activity cannot be known. In other models uncoded activity is excluded so you may not see a shift in index scores.

Uncoded activity for February 2015 stands at 2.52% compared with the English average of 6.94% and for March the Trust is at 16.03% which will still include episodes unfinished.



Comparison with the HES peer group shows the Trust RAMI to be at 97 for the March 2014 to February 2015. The average for all England for this time period remained at 88.

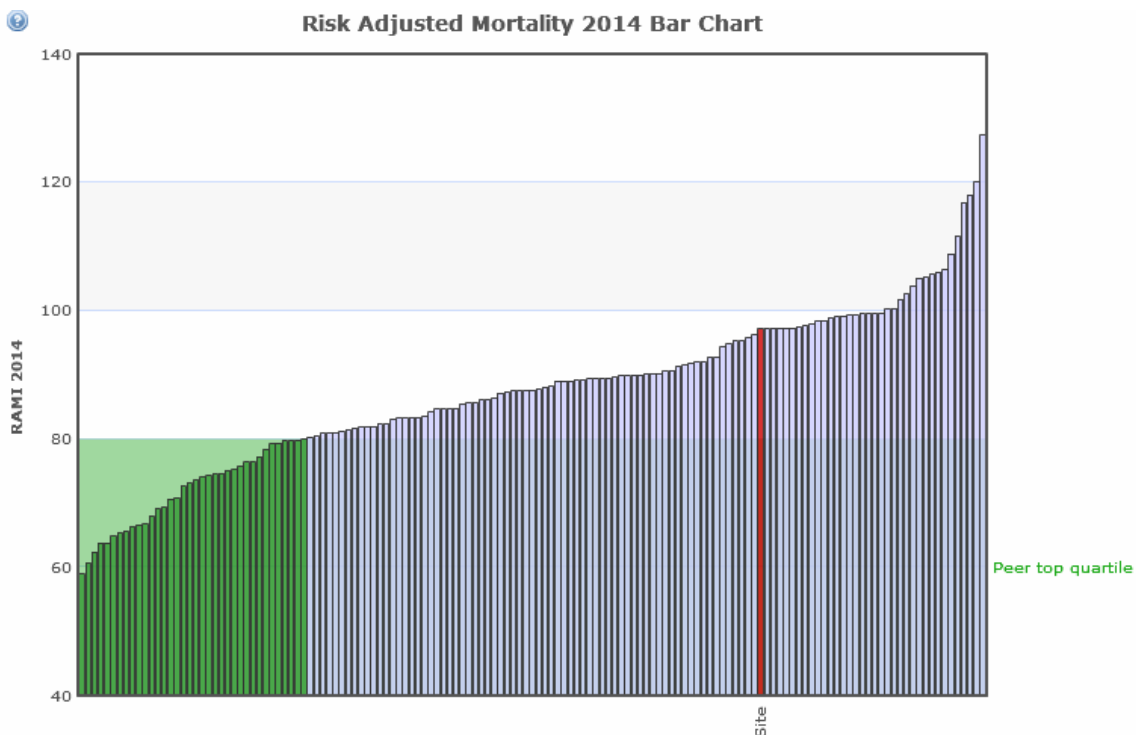


Chart RAMI March 2014 to February 2015

It may be useful to view the two main hospital splits in the same detail as the position is quite different. York is at 101 and Scarborough at 90. Of note here will be exclusions for palliative care and emergency zero stay activity as York has a higher percentage so more cases excluded from the RAMI model which are included in SHMI.

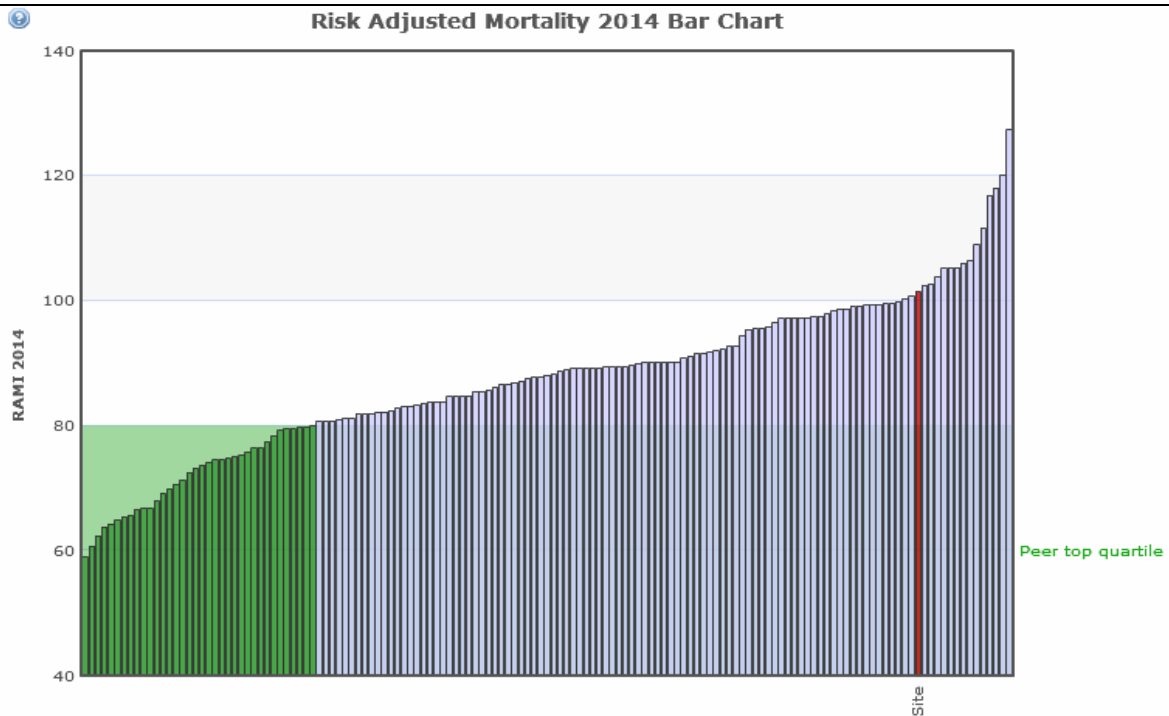


Chart RAMI March 2014 to February 2015 –York

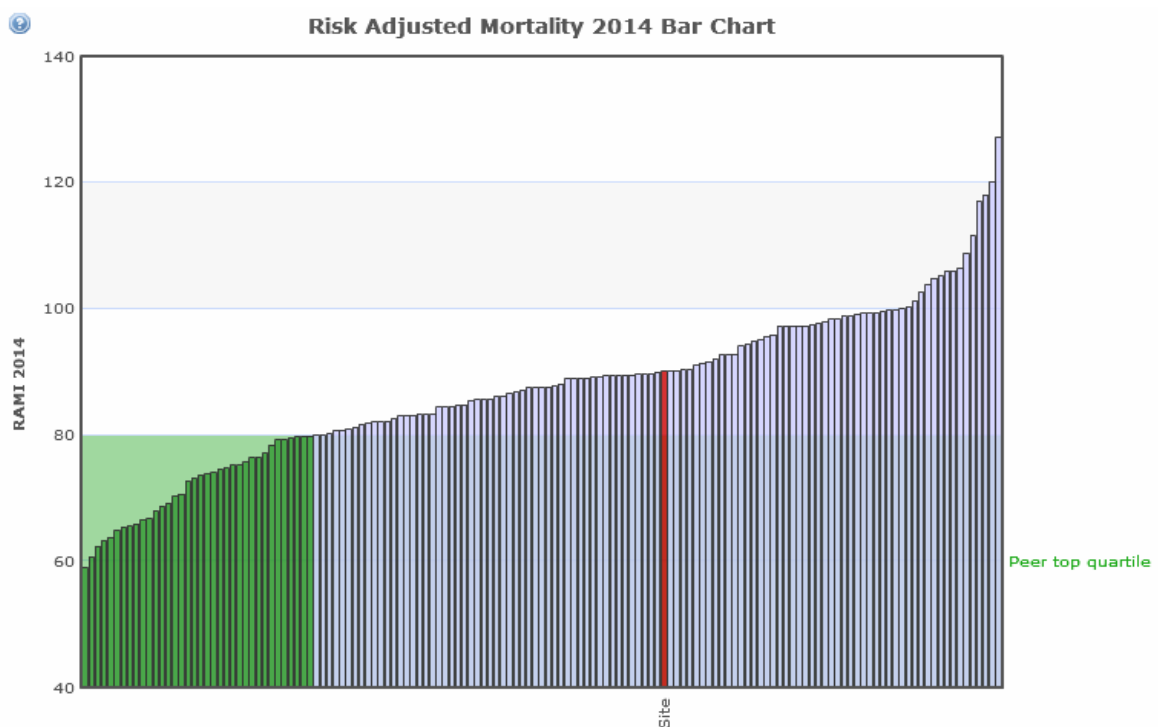


Chart RAMI March 2014 to February 2015-Scarborough

8. Recommendations

Board of Director's should:

- Note the consultants joining the Trust
- Note the proposal for changes to the Hospitals Grand Rounds at York
- Be aware of the results of the antibiotic and probiotic prescribing audit within their Directorates and to ensure that that where necessary actions are taken for improvement
- Consider the quarterly HCAI report

| | |
|---|---|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Consider the audit of compliance of sepsis 6 care bundle • Consider the Trust latest published mortality indicators. | |
| Author | Diane Palmer, Deputy Director for Patient Safety |
| Owner | Dr Alastair Turnbull, Medical Director |
| Date | May 2015 |

Board of Directors – 27 May 2015

Chief Nurse Report – Quality of Care

Action requested/recommendation

The Board of Directors is asked to note the Chief Nurse report for May 2015.

Summary

The Chief Nurse report provides assurance against the implementation of the Nursing & Midwifery Strategy and evidence in support of our Quality Account. It outlines key priorities and progress.

Strategic Aims

Please cross as appropriate

- 1. Improve quality and safety
- 2. Create a culture of continuous improvement
- 3. Develop and enable strong partnerships
- 4. Improve our facilities and protect the environment

Implications for equality and diversity

Consideration is given to the equality and diversity issues during the development of the report including the impact of the care given to patients.

Reference to CQC outcomes

Outcomes 4, 5, 8, 9, 16 & 17.

| | |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Progress of report | Quality and Safety Committee |
| Risk | Associated risks have been assessed. |
| Resource implications | None identified. |
| Owner | Beverley Geary, Chief Nurse |
| Author | Beverley Geary, Chief Nurse |
| Date of paper | May 2015 |
| Version number | Version 1 |

Board of Directors – 27 May 2015

Chief Nurse Report – Quality of Care

1. Key priorities

Nursing and Midwifery Strategy

The Nursing and Midwifery identifies priorities' for the years 2013-2016 and is aligned to national recommendations and the Chief Nursing Officers strategy for nursing (the '6C's') and has four focus areas:

- Patient Experience
- Delivering High Quality Safe Patient Care
- Measuring the impact of care delivery
- Staff Experience

As the committee are aware we have recently undertaken a review of the Matron role post re-structure; in order to ensure the objectives of the Nursing and Midwifery strategy can be delivered.

This review was recently completed and involved a number of stakeholders including the Matrons and Directorate Managers. A separate paper outlines the findings and recommends that some further work is undertaken to refine the role and share priorities.

2. Safer Staffing

Ensuring that we have appropriate and safe nurse staffing levels remains a priority. At the last meeting the Committee were informed of the range of initiatives which were being undertaken to focus upon nurse recruitment and increase the levels of registered nurses across the Trust.

Over 50 student nurses, who are due to qualify in September of this year, have been offered positions within the Trust. It is anticipated that they will be registered by October/November but will be able to work clinically in HCA positions on completion of their programme whilst awaiting their PIN.

In order to continually monitor the staffing levels across the organisation a new nursing workforce group will be established; with representation from the workforce team. Under the leadership of the Chief Nurse this group will receive detailed staffing information, identify areas of risk, coordinate central recruitment campaigns and advise on staffing models. The group will initially meet monthly and escalate any issues to board via the Executive Nursing Forum and Quality and Safety Committee.

The monthly safer staffing return is detailed in a separate report.

3. Safeguarding Adults

Care Act 2014

The Committee are aware of the significant changes regarding safeguarding adults

and the potential implications for health and social care providers’.

The Care Bill gained Royal Assent in April 2014 and became statute from April 2015. (Sections 42 – 46 of The Care Act 2014 has replaced the ‘No Secrets’ guidance.)

Whilst the local authority retains overall accountability to make enquiries they can instruct the Trust to make the necessary Safeguarding enquiry.

The Trust responses will need to be in line with local multi-agency safeguarding procedures, national frameworks for Clinical Governance and investigating patient safety incidents.

Trust policy and training packages have been amended in line with the Care Act.

Currently we work with the following local authorities:

- North Yorkshire County Council (NYCC)
- City of York Council (CYC)
- East Riding of Yorkshire Council (ERYC).

It is expected that CYC processes will remain unchanged and that they will continue to pass the responsibility for Trust NHS site and staff enquiries to the Trust Safeguarding Adults Team.

The Care Act Safeguarding Adults process places more focus on any enquiries being person centred and establishing the wishes of the alleged victim or family/advocate dependent on capacity.

The responsibility of establishing the outcome will be that of our own Safeguarding Adults Team (SGA). There will be a requirement for a member of the team to discuss what the person wants from the safeguarding adults’ process and work towards these outcomes. However, there may be implications for ward teams as previously when patient’s or their families have raised concerns the team have asked, in the majority of cases, for nursing staff to ask the patient how they want them to deal with the allegation and offered safeguarding as an option. It is no longer an expectation, in light of the depth required from these discussions, that ward staff carry out this and the expert support of the SGA team should be sought.

This means a safeguarding adult’s team member will be expected to carry out this “outcome” discussion whether that is in a hospital setting or, if the patient has been discharged.

This could significantly increase the demand on the team but it is generally agreed that this is a move in the right direction and will enable the team to gain feedback from patient’s involved in the safeguarding process which will inform service development.

Deprivation of Liberty Safeguards (Cheshire West) – Update

Progress has been made in implementation of the ruling since the last highlight report as follows:

- 1) Local policies have been amended to include the new ruling
- 2) Statutory Mandatory Training updated and includes new ruling implications
- 3) Intranet resource page developed with links to access relevant paperwork
- 4) Ward Information packs delivered with presentation to all wards across sites
- 5) Pocket Guide developed for all medical and nursing staff. 2730 have been circulated throughout the Trust.
- 6) Multi-agency seminar/events held in Scarborough/York in September 2014 (60+ attendees)
- 7) Process introduced to support ICU

8) Data base collates applications, areas and progress of authorisation.

Following the recent publication of the **Law Society – identifying a deprivation of liberty** further clarification has been provided as to the previous ambiguous “continuous control and supervision” element of *the acid test*.

The Law Society state:

“a pragmatic way of answering the question is to ask whether the person(s) or body responsible for the individual have a plan in place which means that they need always broadly to know:

1. Where the individual is; and
2. What they are doing at any one time.

If the answer to both questions is ‘yes,’ then we suggest that this is a strong indication that the individual is under continuous / complete supervision and control. This is particularly so if the plan sets out what the person(s) or body responsible for the individual will do in the event that they are not satisfied that they know where the individual is and what they are up to.

The Trust Safeguarding Adults Team contacted neighbouring Trusts to establish their management responses to the Cheshire West ruling. It appeared that some Trusts were implementing a non-application process for patients unlikely to be an in-patient for more than 7 days and the Trust Team has used this principle with caution and in an individual case basis

There is currently no guidance from them as to a pragmatic approach, however recent correspondence from CYC indicates that the ADASS Task force screening tool be referred to.

Recent ward wanders have identified that staff are able to identify that patients are being deprived but are being met with resistance due to time implications of completing applications and following process.

Further guidance from The Law Commission for management by Acute Trusts is anticipated not to be ready until between 2018 to 2020.

The following implications and risks have been identified for the Trust:

1. Higher proportion of in-patients likely to be deprived of their liberty (based on clearer guidance on constant control and supervision)
2. Increased impact on the Safeguarding Adults Team time and resources in responding to DoLS cases
3. Increased impact on Trust staffing time and resources to complete an increased number of applications
4. The current use of 7 day guidance does not meet Law requirements – meaning short stay patients being deprived of their liberty will require an urgent application
5. DoLS applications not being submitted based on an unguided pragmatic approach or ADASS screening tool being advised by Local Authorities

6. Patients identified as being deprived on ward areas but staff choosing to ignore due to time required to complete application forms and/or disregard for the law requirement.
7. Increased risk of claims against the Trust

To mitigate these, the following should be considered:

1. Use of ADASS Screening tool to identify level of priority for applications
2. The law Society point, 5 4.8 - In addressing the 'acid test' it is also particularly important in a hospital setting to consider the following:
 - a) "Whether the deprivation of liberty is likely to last for more than a negligible period of time"

It is proposed in order to respond to specific situations where the Trust is depriving patients of their liberty - but it is anticipated that within a short period of time the patients situation may change and they are no longer deprived - that the "non negligible period of time", MCA and Best Interest principle is used, documented and regularly reviewed.

Benefits of Mitigation

- Some, if not definitive guidance on applying for DoLS.
- Trust implementation which uses recognition of DoLS but with more legatos documented mitigation for non application. (rather than either no explanation or use of non legatos 7 day principle)

Risks of mitigation

- Use of screening tool may result in some applications not being requested.
- Staff reliant on Safeguarding Adults Team to provide specialist advice on the non-negligible period of time, increasing team work load
- Delay in some applications – e.g. patients who are identified on a weekend.
- If Staff are to be trained on implementing non-negligible period of time, possible inappropriate use

The impact of this emerging guidance could have significant implications for all clinical staff. Whilst it is good practice to establish capacity at the onset of a patient's journey, if the patient appears to lack capacity then under this guidance a DoLS should be considered. The use of "non-negligible period time" appears to be the most pragmatic way forward however; this is open to interpretation and carries some risk associated with enabling staff to be aware of this and to make decisions.

The Safeguarding Adults Team can support staff with this to a certain extent, training, awareness raising, staff forums etc however with the large staff population this cannot be an immediate process with current resources.

Implementation of this ruling has already been highlighted for the Risk Register and this actions as a result of emerging guidance will be included in the next update.

Prevent (update from March report)

Both training and policy guidance were in place from April 2015. Other than routine review and changes in legislation this is no longer a considered a leading piece of work.

Mental Health

Work continues to improve the quality of care for patients with mental health issues who use our services. The Committee are aware that an enhanced supervision policy was under development and would encompass a risk assessment for patients that present in underlying mental distress. A draft policy and screening and risk assessment tool has been completed, the tool has been piloted on 3 wards. Final presentation to PNLF on 14th May.

The Trust now has a Mental Health Intervention Team who provides 24/7 support in York Emergency Department.

The Lead Nurse for Safeguarding Adults and the Lead Psychiatrist participate jointly in external initiatives.

The Trust are part of a collaborative, multi-agency group with key stakeholders including the Police, YAS and Social Care which seeks to improve access, and services for people with mental health issues.

The key priorities include:

- To develop key actions and an implementation plan which support the implementation of the Crisis Concordat.
- To ensure relevant policy and procedures are effectively embedded within, and implemented by, partner agencies
- To seek opportunities for increased prevention of crisis to improve people's mental well-being and lessen demand on crisis services

4. Workforce Development

Advanced Clinical Practitioners

As part of the workforce development and advancing practice strategies the Advanced Clinical Practitioner role was developed. This is a new role to the organisation which provides already senior nurses and AHPs with a masters level programme and clinical education of advanced skills. On completion of the programme the ACP has a high level of clinical competence – with the ability to assess, order investigations and prescribe medications.

In order to introduce the role a number of qualified ACP's were recruited into the organisation, originally based in ED (Scarborough) and AMU (York) but more recently in the elderly directorate at the York site.

The first cohort completed their academic and clinical modules in January of this year and are currently in clinical practice consolidating their training.

A second cohort of 12 students began training at Hull University in June 2014 and will be allocated to their final placements in the next few weeks. It is anticipated that these will be based in the acute sites in high risk areas and incorporate elderly in order that development of specialist community posts can continue

IMW – Band 6 programme

As the committee are aware one of the priorities in the Nursing and midwifery strategy is around developing leadership roles within nursing.

Previously the It's My Ward programme for Band 7 Ward Sister evaluated extremely well, and a revised programme was developed for Band 6 Sisters. The third cohort has recently completed the study week.

These programmes are also proving very successful, when asked what they were most proud of following the programme, below are some of the responses:

- Being resilient
- I am proud of the confidence I am developing during the week. And proud that I feel able to apply it.
- Engaging with myself awareness and to be more aware of others
- Going from a HCA to a staff nurse was already punching above my weight. Now I'm a Band 6 applying for a Band 7 because someone believed in me.
- My awareness of others needs
- I am proud of where I am in my career and the difference I can make

The programmes will continue in order to embed the fundamentals' of nursing across the wider organisation and to support the development of nursing leadership.

5. Recommendation

The Board of Directors is asked to note the Chief Nurse report for May 2015.

| | |
|---------------|------------------------------------|
| Author | Beverley Geary, Chief Nurse |
| Owner | Beverley Geary, Chief Nurse |
| Date | May 2015 |

Blank page

Board of Directors – 27 May 2015

Staffing Exception Report

Action requested/recommendation

The Board of Directors is asked to receive the exception report for information and note the current recruitment campaigns which are on-going.

Strategic Aims

Please cross as appropriate

- | | |
|---|-------------------------------------|
| 1. Improve Quality and Safety | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. Create a culture of continuous improvement | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. Develop and enable strong partnerships | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. Improve our facilities and protect the environment | <input type="checkbox"/> |

Implications for equality and diversity

The Trust has a duty under the Equality Act 2010 to have due regard to the need to eliminate unlawful discrimination, advance equality of opportunity and foster good relations between people from different groups. In relation to the issues set out in this paper, consideration has been given to the impact that the recommendations might have on these requirements and on the nine protected groups identified by the Act (age, disability, gender reassignment, marriage and civil partnership, pregnancy and maternity, race, religion and belief, gender and sexual orientation).

It is anticipated that the recommendations of this paper are not likely to have any particular impact upon the requirements of or the protected groups identified by the Equality Act.

Reference to CQC outcomes

Outcome 13

| | |
|-----------------------|--|
| Progress of report | Quality & Safety Committee |
| Risk | Any risks are identified in the report. |
| Resource implications | Potential resources implications where staffing falls below planned or where acuity or dependency increases due to case mix. |
| Owner | Beverley Geary, Chief Nurse |

| | |
|----------------|---|
| Author | Nichola Greenwood, Nursing Workforce Projects Manager |
| Date of paper | May 2015 |
| Version number | Version 1 |

Board of Directors – 27 May 2015

Staffing Exception Report

1. Introduction and background

The Board of Directors are aware that from May 2014 all organisations were required to report actual versus planned staff in public. This is the twelfth submission to NHS choices of data of actual against planned staffing for day and night duty in hours; by ward.

As previously reported work continues to be undertaken to ratify the data reporting mechanisms. The planned work will result in simpler reporting tools and greater accuracy.

A detailed breakdown is attached at Appendix 1.

2. High level data by site

| Site Name | Day | | Night | |
|--|---|------------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|
| | Average fill rate - registered nurses/ midwives (%) | Average fill rate - care staff (%) | Average fill rate - registered nurses/ midwives (%) | Average fill rate - care staff (%) |
| Archways Intermediate Care Unit | 91.6% | 89.7% | 102.7% | 93.4% |
| Bridlington And District Hospital | 90.1% | 80.2% | 108.4% | 126.9% |
| Malton Community Hospital | 110.3% | 107.7% | 106.2% | 106.1% |
| Scarborough General Hospital | 81.3% | 99.3% | 94.3% | 119.5% |
| Selby And District War Memorial Hospital | 109.2% | 104.8% | 139.8% | 116.8% |
| St Helens Rehabilitation Hospital | 100.4% | 95.3% | 106.1% | 106.1% |
| St Monicas Hospital | 148.4% | 91.7% | 99.7% | 93.5% |
| Whitby Community Hospital | 90.8% | 90.0% | 93.3% | 90.6% |
| White Cross Rehabilitation Hospital | 89.8% | 81.7% | 170.2% | 92.9% |
| York Hospital | 88.4% | 96.6% | 110.9% | 106.5% |

3. Exceptions

Over 100%

Enhanced Supervision

A number of areas show an over 100% fill rate – usually in care staff. This is due to the enhanced supervision patients who require a higher level of observations. These areas were:

| Bridlington | York | |
|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| Waters | Short Stay Ward | Ward 32 |
| | Ward 23 | Ward 34 |
| | Ward 28 | Ward 37 |
| | Ward 29 | Ward 39 |

Work is now being undertaken to understand why there is a significant variation in arranging for enhanced supervision between sites.

Low patients numbers

The data is analysed on the basis of bed occupancy reference points of midday and 23:59 hours each day. Staffing levels are determined on the basis of full bed occupancy. Where beds are not occupied at the bed occupancy reference points, this represents a higher staffing percentage on ward areas, as follows:

| Bridlington | Community | Scarborough | | York |
|-------------|----------------------|--------------|-----|---------|
| Lloyd | Selby Inpatient Unit | Duke of Kent | AMU | Ward 14 |
| Kent | Fitzwilliam | Hawthorn | CCU | Ward 17 |
| | | Cherry | ESA | Ward 15 |
| | | ICU | G1 | Ward 28 |
| | | | G2 | Ward 29 |
| | | | G3 | Ward 31 |
| | | | ICU | Ward 33 |

Provision of Safe Ward Cover

A number of areas have had to change the ratio of registered and unregistered staff to ensure basic care needs are delivered due to vacancies, sickness or variations of operative procedures. This has resulted at times in additional staff being rostered to work or moved to other wards to ensure safe patient care. These ward areas are:

| Community | Scarborough | York |
|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| St Monica's | Ann Wright | Ward 26 |
| | CCU | Ward 35 |
| | Chestnut | Ward 36/ASU |
| | Oak | |
| | Stroke | |

Under 80%

Vacancies, Sickness and the Trust's ability to fill shifts can reduce the average percentage staffing levels each month.

Vacancies

| Community | Scarborough | York |
|-----------|-------------|-----------------|
| | Maple | Short Stay Ward |
| | Beech | Ward 11 |
| | Lilac | Ward 14 |
| | | Ward 25 |
| | | Ward 34 |
| | | Ward 39 |

Sickness

| Community | Scarborough | York |
|-------------|-------------|-----------------|
| St Monica's | Oak | Short Stay Ward |
| | | Ward 11 |

Actions and Mitigation of risk

At least daily staffing meeting are taking place to deploy staff to high risk areas. Where there is low activity these staff are moved to other wards in order to improve levels.

4. Vacancies by Site

The vacancies reported below, for adult inpatient areas, are based on information provided on a weekly basis by Matrons as part of their weekly vacancy reporting. The information below shows the position as at 8 May 2015.

| | Bridlington | | Community | | Scarborough | | York | |
|--------------------------|-------------|------|-----------|-----|-------------|------|-------|-------|
| | RN | HCA | RN | HCA | RN | HCA | RN | HCA |
| Actual Vacancies | 9.39 | 3.44 | 3.67 | 2 | 41.44 | 8.47 | 86.69 | 13.93 |
| Pending Start | 0.6 | 2.8 | 1 | 0 | 11.56 | 0.8 | 31.00 | 1.4 |
| Outstanding Posts | 8.79 | 0.64 | 2.67 | 2 | 29.88 | 7.67 | 55.69 | 12.23 |

Registered nurse vacancies across Bridlington, Scarborough and York have reduced slightly since the last reported position on 11 April 2015; whilst there has been a slight increase in Community. These figures do not yet take into account all of the offers of employment which have recently been sent out following the nurse recruitment campaigns as we await confirmation of acceptances to many posts.

In terms of HCA vacancies, the Trust over recruited to HCA posts in the autumn of 2014 in general medical and elderly ward areas where nurse staffing vacancies were of higher concern. The existing HCA vacancies have arisen through normal turnover of staffing in surgical and medical wards in York. HCA generic recruitment is being undertaken in May to enable these vacancies to be filled.

In Scarborough the majority of the HCA vacancies are in relation to Band 3 Senior Healthcare Assistant posts, which have been created. The Trust will be making arrangements for these posts to be advertised. Band 2 level HCA interviews have already taken place in early May with 24 individuals being considered appointable when vacancies arise.

A recruitment campaign to attract nurses to work twilight shifts is on-going with interviews planned for June 2015.

5. Sickness, Bank and Agency Fill Rates

Sickness

The overall absence rate for the Trust for the month of March 2015 was 3.48% By site, sickness within the Nursing and Midwifery workforce across the inpatient areas was, as follows:

York Acute Hospital – 3.81%
Scarborough Acute Hospital – 4.70%
Community Services – 4.49%

Temporary Staffing (Scarborough) - April

Overall fill rate of bank shifts requested through the internal bank was 74.53%, a reduction of 6.43% from March 2015. The fill rate for qualified shifts was 66.8% and the fill rate for unqualified shifts was 83.76%.

The percentage of shifts filled by agency increased this month for both RN shifts and unqualified shifts with 38.02% of shifts being filled by external agency compared with 30% in March, 34% in February and 37% in January 2015.

The Nurse Bank was introduced in York on 1st April 2015, the Trust anticipates that fill rates through the bank will increase once the bank new arrangements have settled in and, in turn see a reduction in our agency usage. This will be monitored closely from June 2015.

6. Future Management of Recruitment, Retention and Reporting Nurse Staffing Levels

The risks associated with the Trusts ability to recruit and retain the registered nurse workforce are significant.

The Chief Nurse Team and Recruitment Team have worked well to achieve the current position, but have agreed some of the processes and reporting require greater coordination and control. The Deputy Chief Nurse is establishing and monthly meeting to manage Recruitment, Retention and Reporting Nurse Staffing Levels for the nursing and midwifery workforce in order to achieve this.

7. Recommendation

The Board of Directors is asked to receive the exception report for information and note the current recruitment campaigns which are on-going.

8. References and further reading

National Quality Board. *“How to ensure the right people, with the right skills, are in the right place at the right time - A guide to nursing, midwifery and care staffing capacity and capability”*. 2013

| | |
|---------------|--|
| Author | Nichola Greenwood, Nursing Workforce Projects Manager |
| Owner | Beverley Geary, Chief Nurse |
| Date | May 2015 |

Fill rate indicator return Staffing: Nursing, midwifery and care staff

Please provide the URL to the page on your trust website where your staffing information is available

(Please can you ensure that the URL you attach to the spreadsheet is correct and links to the correct web page and include 'http://' in your URL)

http://www.yorkhospitals.nhs.uk/about_us/reports_and_publications/safer_staffing_data/

| Only complete sites your organisation is accountable for | | | | Day | | | | Night | | | | Day | | Night | |
|--|------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|
| Hospital Site name | Ward name | Main 2 Specialties on each ward | | Registered midwives/nurses | | Care Staff | | Registered midwives/nurses | | Care Staff | | Average fill rate - registered nurses/midwives (%) | Average fill rate - care staff (%) | Average fill rate - registered nurses/midwives (%) | Average fill rate - care staff (%) |
| | | Specialty 1 | Specialty 2 | Total monthly planned staff hours | Total monthly actual staff hours | Total monthly planned staff hours | Total monthly actual staff hours | Total monthly planned staff hours | Total monthly actual staff hours | Total monthly planned staff hours | Total monthly actual staff hours | | | | |
| YORK HOSPITAL - RCB55 | 11 | 100 - GENERAL SURGERY | 101 - UROLOGY | 1768.818966 | 1553.5 | 1062.689655 | 809.5 | 655.5 | 630 | 655.5 | 621.75 | 87.8% | 76.2% | 96.1% | 94.9% |
| YORK HOSPITAL - RCB55 | 14 | 100 - GENERAL SURGERY | 101 - UROLOGY | 1803.976091 | 1363 | 1202.650728 | 927.33 | 819.375 | 1012 | 546.25 | 643.08 | 75.6% | 77.1% | 123.5% | 117.7% |
| YORK HOSPITAL - RCB55 | 15 | 120 - ENT | 101 - UROLOGY | 1623.75 | 1525 | 1217.8125 | 1210.5 | 855.9375 | 935 | 285.3125 | 340.5 | 93.9% | 99.4% | 109.2% | 119.3% |
| YORK HOSPITAL - RCB55 | 16 | 100 - GENERAL SURGERY | | 2261.029412 | 1821.5 | 967.0248859 | 875 | 1238.146747 | 1331 | 578.8441755 | 560.92 | 80.6% | 90.5% | 107.4% | 97.2% |
| YORK HOSPITAL - RCB55 | 17 | 420 - PAEDIATRICS | | 679.6551724 | 1285.75 | 453.1034483 | 285.5 | 491.5862059 | 1012 | 163.862069 | 219.92 | 189.2% | 58.6% | 205.9% | 134.2% |
| YORK HOSPITAL - RCB55 | 23 | 430 - GERIATRIC MEDICINE | | 1742 | 1335.58 | 1088.75 | 1133.9 | 859.3333333 | 629.5 | 999 | 881 | 76.7% | 104.1% | 95.5% | 89.1% |
| YORK HOSPITAL - RCB55 | 25 | 430 - GERIATRIC MEDICINE | | 1605.6 | 1260 | 1003.5 | 918 | 609.96 | 654 | 914.94 | 738.5 | 78.5% | 91.5% | 107.2% | 80.7% |
| YORK HOSPITAL - RCB55 | 26 | 430 - GERIATRIC MEDICINE | | 1748 | 1313.51 | 1092.5 | 1348.49 | 870.0666667 | 609 | 1005.1 | 956 | 75.1% | 123.2% | 90.9% | 96.1% |
| YORK HOSPITAL - RCB55 | 28 | 110 - TRAUMA & ORTHOPAEDIC'S | | 1787.264151 | 1568.75 | 992.9245283 | 1212.67 | 579.250264 | 629.5 | 579.250264 | 797.5 | 87.8% | 122.1% | 108.7% | 137.7% |
| YORK HOSPITAL - RCB55 | 29 | 110 - TRAUMA & ORTHOPAEDIC'S | | 1181.73913 | 1196.33 | 590.8695652 | 621.5 | 441 | 607 | 220.5 | 304.5 | 101.2% | 105.2% | 137.6% | 138.1% |
| YORK HOSPITAL - RCB55 | 31 | 370 - MEDICAL ONCOLOGY | | 1818.75 | 1638 | 808.3333333 | 808.5 | 558.8333333 | 630 | 279.4166667 | 365.25 | 90.1% | 100.0% | 112.7% | 130.7% |
| YORK HOSPITAL - RCB55 | 32 | 320 - CARDIOLOGY | | 1742.142857 | 1472.5 | 1306.607143 | 1541.92 | 868.6428571 | 654.5 | 1002.964286 | 1164.75 | 84.5% | 118.0% | 97.9% | 116.1% |
| YORK HOSPITAL - RCB55 | 33 | 301 - GASTROENTEROLOGY | 361 - NEPHROLOGY | 1713.904338 | 1336.5 | 1285.428254 | 1218 | 654.6941046 | 631.5 | 982.0411568 | 705 | 78.0% | 94.8% | 96.5% | 71.8% |
| YORK HOSPITAL - RCB55 | 34 | 340 - RESPIRATORY MEDICINE | 301 - GASTROENTEROLOGY | 1723.125 | 1504.5 | 1292.34375 | 1146.33 | 650.46875 | 682.5 | 650.46875 | 877.84 | 87.3% | 88.7% | 101.8% | 135.0% |
| YORK HOSPITAL - RCB55 | 35 | 430 - GERIATRIC MEDICINE | | 1720 | 1184.5 | 1075 | 1239.5 | 649.3666667 | 630 | 974.05 | 923.83 | 88.9% | 115.3% | 97.0% | 94.8% |
| YORK HOSPITAL - RCB55 | 36 - Acute Stroke Unit | 430 - GERIATRIC MEDICINE | | 1566.725044 | 1362.5 | 979.2031524 | 1017 | 875.2105263 | 861.25 | 583.4736842 | 622.5 | 87.0% | 103.9% | 98.4% | 106.7% |
| YORK HOSPITAL - RCB55 | 37 | 430 - GERIATRIC MEDICINE | | 1311.428571 | 1066.75 | 1530 | 1298 | 683.4285714 | 630 | 683.4285714 | 699.5 | 81.3% | 84.8% | 92.2% | 102.4% |
| YORK HOSPITAL - RCB55 | 39 | 430 - GERIATRIC MEDICINE | | 1316.842105 | 1039.25 | 1097.368421 | 907.75 | 677.8947368 | 598.5 | 338.9473684 | 514.5 | 78.9% | 82.7% | 88.3% | 151.8% |
| YORK HOSPITAL - RCB55 | Acute Medical Unit | 300 - GENERAL MEDICINE | 430 - GERIATRIC MEDICINE | 2367.735264 | 1986.5 | 1973.11272 | 1810.5 | 1291.953125 | 1512 | 1033.5625 | 1207.5 | 83.9% | 91.8% | 117.0% | 116.8% |
| YORK HOSPITAL - RCB55 | Coronary Care Unit | 320 - CARDIOLOGY | | 1387.5 | 1515.5 | 173.4375 | 241 | 1140 | 1209.33 | 0 | 0 | 109.2% | 139.0% | 106.1% | - |
| YORK HOSPITAL - RCB55 | Extended Stay Area | 100 - GENERAL SURGERY | 120 - ENT | 720.2479339 | 847.58 | 360.1239669 | 407 | 208.75 | 340.67 | 0 | 0 | 117.7% | 113.0% | 163.2% | - |
| YORK HOSPITAL - RCB55 | Intensive Care Unit | 192 - CRITICAL CARE MEDICINE | | 4355.028618 | 4239.01 | 395.9116926 | 172 | 3095.739984 | 3668 | 281.4309076 | 90 | 97.3% | 43.4% | 118.5% | 32.0% |
| YORK HOSPITAL - RCB55 | Short Stay Ward | 300 - GENERAL MEDICINE | | 1673.452256 | 1334.25 | 1255.089192 | 1267.6 | 620.4931794 | 618 | 620.4931794 | 650.84 | 79.7% | 101.0% | 99.6% | 104.9% |
| YORK HOSPITAL - RCB55 | G1 | 502 - GYNAECOLOGY | | 1440.485868 | 1341.17 | 720.2479339 | 743 | 529 | 649 | 529 | 626.5 | 93.1% | 103.2% | 122.7% | 118.4% |
| YORK HOSPITAL - RCB55 | G2 | 501 - OBSTETRICS | | 1287.644342 | 1195 | 643.8221709 | 545.5 | 587.5066313 | 649 | 293.7533156 | 593.5 | 92.8% | 84.7% | 110.5% | 202.0% |
| YORK HOSPITAL - RCB55 | G3 | 501 - OBSTETRICS | | 682.5 | 739 | 331.25 | 389 | 462.5484765 | 594 | 0 | 0 | 111.5% | 111.4% | 128.4% | - |
| ARCHWAYS INTERMEDIATE CARE UNIT | Archways | 925 - COMMUNITY CARE SERVICES | | 871.3831479 | 798 | 1089.228935 | 976.5 | 335.7927788 | 345 | 671.5855573 | 627 | 91.0% | 89.7% | 102.7% | 93.4% |
| MALTON COMMUNITY HOSPITAL - RCBL8 | Fitzwilliam | 925 - COMMUNITY CARE SERVICES | | 843.2142857 | 929.75 | 1475.625 | 1588.92 | 622.2857143 | 661 | 622.2857143 | 660 | 110.3% | 107.7% | 106.2% | 108.1% |
| SELBY AND DISTRICT WAR MEMORIAL HC | Inpatient Unit | 925 - COMMUNITY CARE SERVICES | | 883.6956522 | 964.92 | 883.6956522 | 926.5 | 282.0869565 | 366.5 | 524.173913 | 612 | 109.2% | 104.8% | 139.8% | 116.8% |

| Only complete sites your organisation is accountable for | | | | Day | | | | Night | | | | Day | | Night | |
|--|------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|
| Hospital Site name | Ward name | Main 2 Specialties on each ward | | Registered midwives/nurses | | Care Staff | | Registered midwives/nurses | | Care Staff | | Average fill rate - registered nurses/midwives (%) | Average fill rate - care staff (%) | Average fill rate - registered nurses/midwives (%) | Average fill rate - care staff (%) |
| | | Specialty 1 | Specialty 2 | Total monthly planned staff hours | Total monthly actual staff hours | Total monthly planned staff hours | Total monthly actual staff hours | Total monthly planned staff hours | Total monthly actual staff hours | Total monthly planned staff hours | Total monthly actual staff hours | | | | |
| ST HELENS REHABILITATION HOSPITAL - I | St Helens | 430 - GERIATRIC MEDICINE | | 855 | 958.67 | 1068.75 | 1018 | 325.125 | 345 | 325.125 | 345.08 | 100.4% | 95.3% | 106.1% | 106.1% |
| WHITBY COMMUNITY HOSPITAL - RCBG1 | War Memorial | 925 - COMMUNITY CARE SERVICES | | 900 | 799 | 1350 | 1185 | 380 | 330.5 | 720 | 660 | 88.8% | 87.8% | 91.8% | 91.7% |
| WHITBY COMMUNITY HOSPITAL - RCBG1 | Abbey | 925 - COMMUNITY CARE SERVICES | | 675 | 631 | 1125 | 1043 | 360 | 341 | 360 | 318 | 93.5% | 92.7% | 94.7% | 88.3% |
| BRIDLINGTON AND DISTRICT HOSPITAL - | Johnson | 430 - GERIATRIC MEDICINE | | 1066.071429 | 949 | 1492.5 | 1280.5 | 659.6071429 | 661.25 | 329.8035714 | 314.92 | 89.0% | 85.8% | 100.2% | 95.5% |
| BRIDLINGTON AND DISTRICT HOSPITAL - | Kent | 110 - TRAUMA & ORTHOPAEDICS | | 635.15625 | 922.5 | 508.125 | 661 | 189.8125 | 346.5 | 0 | 210 | 145.2% | 130.1% | 173.4% | - |
| BRIDLINGTON AND DISTRICT HOSPITAL - | Waters | 430 - GERIATRIC MEDICINE | | 1046.4375 | 846.5 | 1046.4375 | 1151.5 | 648.7916667 | 629.5 | 324.3858333 | 409 | 80.7% | 108.8% | 97.0% | 126.1% |
| ST MONICAS HOSPITAL - RCB05 | St Monicas | 925 - COMMUNITY CARE SERVICES | | 382.0833333 | 567 | 578.5833333 | 530.59 | 372 | 371 | 372 | 348 | 148.4% | 91.7% | 99.7% | 93.5% |
| SCARBOROUGH GENERAL HOSPITAL - RC | Ann Wright | 430 - GERIATRIC MEDICINE | | 1330 | 906 | 1108.333333 | 1384 | 652.6666667 | 660 | 326.3333333 | 627 | 68.1% | 124.9% | 101.1% | 182.1% |
| SCARBOROUGH GENERAL HOSPITAL - RC | Ash | 100 - GENERAL SURGERY | | 1029.106029 | 784.75 | 823.2848233 | 781.67 | 616.8399166 | 494 | 0 | 102 | 76.3% | 94.9% | 80.1% | - |
| SCARBOROUGH GENERAL HOSPITAL - RC | Beech | 300 - GENERAL MEDICINE | | 1738.131042 | 1507.08 | 1520.864662 | 1468.88 | 1070.577972 | 748 | 713.7185476 | 781 | 85.7% | 96.6% | 69.9% | 109.4% |
| SCARBOROUGH GENERAL HOSPITAL - RC | Cherry | 300 - GENERAL MEDICINE | 430 - GERIATRIC MEDICINE | 2033.035714 | 1696.5 | 1626.428571 | 1656.5 | 1428.883829 | 1431.75 | 1143.107143 | 1306 | 83.4% | 101.8% | 100.2% | 114.3% |
| SCARBOROUGH GENERAL HOSPITAL - RC | Coronary Care Unit | 320 - CARDIOLOGY | | 2373.501577 | 1897.42 | 431.5457413 | 737.5 | 1344.152139 | 1133 | 336.0380349 | 494.5 | 79.9% | 170.9% | 84.3% | 147.2% |
| SCARBOROUGH GENERAL HOSPITAL - RC | Chestnut | 301 - GASTROENTEROLOGY | 300 - GENERAL MEDICINE | 1780.267966 | 1277.5 | 1335.200974 | 1129.5 | 692.9780755 | 660 | 692.9780755 | 669 | 71.8% | 84.6% | 95.2% | 96.5% |
| SCARBOROUGH GENERAL HOSPITAL - RC | Duke of Kent | 420 - PAEDIATRICS | | 816.3265306 | 1152.25 | 204.0816327 | 498.5 | 314.8974943 | 649 | 157.4487472 | 319 | 141.2% | 244.3% | 206.1% | 202.6% |
| SCARBOROUGH GENERAL HOSPITAL - RC | Maple | 100 - GENERAL SURGERY | | 2036.101083 | 1468.01 | 1425.270758 | 1398.69 | 1199.277978 | 902.25 | 599.6389892 | 589.5 | 73.1% | 98.1% | 75.2% | 98.3% |
| SCARBOROUGH GENERAL HOSPITAL - RC | Lilac | 101 - UROLOGY | 100 - GENERAL SURGERY | 1458.257477 | 1445.75 | 1458.257477 | 1094.25 | 801.5105541 | 787.5 | 801.5105541 | 661.25 | 99.1% | 75.0% | 98.3% | 82.5% |
| SCARBOROUGH GENERAL HOSPITAL - RC | Holly | 110 - TRAUMA & ORTHOPAEDICS | | 1316.528926 | 1047 | 1316.528926 | 1236.5 | 662.4 | 630 | 662.4 | 640.5 | 79.5% | 93.9% | 95.1% | 96.7% |
| SCARBOROUGH GENERAL HOSPITAL - RC | Intensive Therapy Unit | 192 - CRITICAL CARE MEDICINE | | 2095.714286 | 1836.5 | 349.2857143 | 429 | 1410.714286 | 1748 | 0 | 0 | 87.6% | 122.8% | 123.9% | - |
| SCARBOROUGH GENERAL HOSPITAL - RC | Oak | 430 - GERIATRIC MEDICINE | | 2212.463199 | 1459 | 1991.216079 | 1816.5 | 1016.71737 | 766.5 | 1016.71737 | 1153 | 65.9% | 91.2% | 75.4% | 113.4% |
| SCARBOROUGH GENERAL HOSPITAL - RC | Stroke | 430 - GERIATRIC MEDICINE | | 1732 | 1239 | 866 | 772.42 | 1020 | 737 | 340 | 550 | 71.5% | 69.2% | 72.3% | 161.8% |
| SCARBOROUGH GENERAL HOSPITAL - RC | Hawthorn | 501 - OBSTETRICS | | 805.0632911 | 762 | 402.5316458 | 345 | 533.4722222 | 690 | 0 | 218.5 | 94.7% | 85.7% | 129.3% | - |
| BRIDLINGTON AND DISTRICT HOSPITAL - | Lloyd | 100 - GENERAL SURGERY | | 1035 | 692 | 862.5 | 44.5 | 90 | 94.5 | 90 | 10.5 | 66.9% | 5.2% | 105.0% | 11.7% |
| WHITE CROSS REHABILITATION HOSPITAL | Whitcross Court | 430 - GERIATRIC MEDICINE | | 895.9940653 | 805 | 1119.992582 | 915 | 343.4689349 | 584.5 | 343.4689349 | 319 | 89.8% | 81.7% | 170.2% | 92.9% |
| | Total | | | 75856.8879 | 68287.53 | 52360.37368 | 50122.71 | 37719.74596 | 39700.5 | 25662.31881 | 28059.93 | | | | |

Board of Directors – 27 May 2015

Terms of Reference

Action requested/recommendation

The Board of Directors is asked to note the recommendation from the Quality and Safety Committee for the approval of the revised terms of reference and work programme. The Quality and Safety Committee recommend the approval of the Terms of Reference of the Committee.

Summary

The committee annually reviews its terms of reference and work programme to ensure that they are accurate and up to date.

Strategic Aims

Please cross as appropriate

- | | |
|---|-------------------------------------|
| 1. Improve quality and safety | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. Create a culture of continuous improvement | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. Develop and enable strong partnerships | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. Improve our facilities and protect the environment | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Implications for equality and diversity

The Trust has a duty under the Equality Act 2010 to have due regard to the need to eliminate unlawful discrimination, advance equality of opportunity and foster good relations between people from different groups. In relation to the issues set out in this paper, consideration has been given to the impact that the recommendations might have on these requirements and on the nine protected groups identified by the Act (age, disability, gender reassignment, marriage and civil partnership, pregnancy and maternity, race, religion and belief, gender and sexual orientation).

It is anticipated that the recommendations of this paper are not likely to have any particular impact upon the requirements of or the protected groups identified by the Equality Act.

Reference to CQC outcomes

There are no references to CQC outcomes.

Progress of report Quality and Safety Committee

| | |
|-----------------------|---|
| Risk | Risks are identified in the report. |
| Resource implications | Resources implication detailed in the report. |
| Owner | Libby Raper, Chairman of the Committee |
| Author | Anna Pridmore, Foundation Trust Secretary |
| Date of paper | May 2015 |
| Version number | Version 1 |

QUALITY & SAFETY COMMITTEE

Terms of Reference

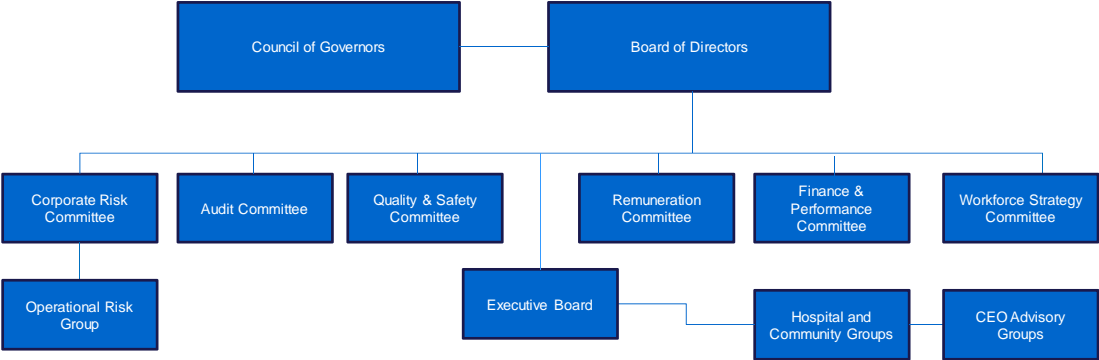
| | |
|----------|--|
| 1 | Status |
| 1.1 | The Quality and Safety Committee is a committee of Board of Directors. |
| 2 | Purpose of the Committee |
| 2.1 | The Quality and Safety Committee ensures the Board of Directors receives assurance about the Trusts performance on quality and safety. |
| 3 | Authority |
| 3.1 | The Board of Directors has provided delegated authority to the Quality and Safety Committee to seek assurance around the quality and safety employed across the Trust. |
| 4 | Legal requirements of the Committee |
| 4.1 | There are no specific legal requirements attached to the functioning of the Committee. The Committee will however be made aware of any legal requirements the Trust is expected to fulfil. |
| 5 | Roles and functions |
| 5.1 | To consider the quality and safety report, this will include performance metrics. |
| 5.2 | To receive a summary of the workings of the Clinical Quality and Safety Group |
| 5.3 | To receive, for assurance, summary information about serious incidents (SI) and the actions being taken to address the recommendations. |
| 5.4 | To receive information about patient experience and explore any areas of concern. |
| 5.5 | To discuss and be assured about the risks and mitigations around clinical quality and safety. |
| 5.6 | To receive the draft Quality Report and provide comment on the draft report. |
| 5.7 | To provide assurance to the Board of Directors on the systems and processes used by the Trust to support the clinical quality and safety agenda. |

| | |
|----------|--|
| 5.8 | To receive appropriate business cases, for review, and provide assurance to the Board of Directors on them. |
| 5.9 | To escalate any areas of concern identified to the Board of Directors for further discussion and resolution. |
| 5.10 | To consider and be assured of compliance with the requirements of the Monitor Licence specifically related to Quality and Safety. |
| 5.11 | The Quality & Safety Committee will submit a highlight return report to the Board of Directors following each of the Quality & Safety Committee's meetings (at least 10 times per year). |
| 5.12 | Issues will on occasions be discussed in private by the Board of Directors on the advice of the Quality and Safety Committee. |
| 6 | Membership |
| 6.1 | <p>The membership of the Quality and Safety Committee will comprise:-</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • 3 NEDs – Libby Raper (Chair) and Philip Ashton and Jennie Adams <p>Any Director is able to attend at any time on an occasional basis subject to notifying the Chair in advance.</p> <p>Should a NED not be available for a meeting an alternative NED will be requested to attend the meeting.</p> <p>The following Directors and officers will be in attendance:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Chief Nurse (Beverley Geary) • Medical Director (Alastair Turnbull) • Foundation Trust Secretary (Anna Pridmore) <p>If those in attendance are unable to attend, an appropriate deputy should attend the meeting. The appropriate deputy must be fully briefed.</p> |
| 7 | Quoracy |
| 7.1 | The Committee will be quorate with 2 members attending. The Chair of the meeting will ensure that a deputy is appointed to preside over a meeting when the Chair is unavailable or has a conflict of interest. |
| 8 | Meeting arrangements |
| 8.1 | The Quality and Safety Committee will meet prior to the Board of Directors meeting (minimum of 10 times per year) and all supporting papers will be circulated 5 days in advance of the meeting. Copies of all agendas and supplementary papers will be retained by the Foundation Trust Secretary in accordance with the Trust's requirements |

| | |
|----------------------|--|
| | for the retention of documents. In the interim the Foundation Trust Secretary will supply the Secretariat service to the meeting. |
| 8.2 | The Chair of the Quality and Safety Committee has the right to convene additional meetings. |
| 8.3 | Where members of the Quality and Safety Committee are unable to attend a scheduled meeting, they should provide their apologies, in a timely manner, to the secretary of the group and provide a deputy. |
| 9 | Review and monitoring |
| 9.1 | The Quality and Safety Committee will maintain a register of attendance at the meeting. Attendance of less than 80% will be brought to the attention of the Chair of the Committee to consider the appropriate action to be taken. The attendance record will be reported as part of the annual report. The annual report will be presented to the Board of Directors. |
| 9.2 | The terms of reference will be reviewed every year. |
| Author | Anna Pridmore, Foundation Trust Secretary |
| Owner | Quality and Safety Committee |
| Date of Issue | |
| Version # | 8 |
| Approved by | Board of Directors |
| Review date | |

Governance Structure

Board Assurance: Quality & Safety Committee



For use with the following committees/groups:
• Quality & Safety Committee

| Discussion items | April | May | June | July | Sept | Oct | Nov | Jan | Feb | March |
|---|---|-----|------|------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|
| Quality and Safety Dashboard | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x |
| Supplementary Medical Director Report | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x |
| Supplementary Chief Nurse Report | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x |
| Quarterly DIPC Report | x | | | x | | x | | x | | |
| Quality Report update | x | x | | | x | | | x | | x |
| Nursing and Midwifery Implementation Plan quarterly update | | x | | | x | | x | | x | |
| Flu vaccination information | | | | | | x | x | x | x | x |
| Summary of Suitcases during the last quarter | | | x | | x | | | x | | x |
| Patient Safety Group | Reports will be given following each meeting of the group | | | | | | | | | |
| Nursing dashboard | x | | x | | x | | x | | x | |
| Early warning trigger report | x | | x | | x | | x | | x | |
| Patient Safety Strategy (6 month update) | | | x | | | | x | | | |
| PROMs | Included in the performance report from April 2015 | | | | | | | | | |
| Quarterly Compliance Report | x | | | x | | x | | | x | |
| Quality Governance Framework | | | | | x | | | | x | |
| Nursing dashboard | | | | | | | | | | |
| Early warning trigger report | x | | x | | x | | x | | x | |
| Sign up to Safety | | | x | | | | | | x | |
| Acuity Audit | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x |
| Quarterly report on End of Life Care | | x | | | x | | x | | x | |
| Dr Foster full report | | | | | | | | | x | |
| Stethoscope report | | x | | x | | | x | | x | |
| Information Governance | x | | | x | | x | | x | | |
| Quarterly Pressure Ulcer update | | x | | x | | x | | | x | |
| Quarterly falls report | | x | | x | | x | | | x | |
| SHMI | x | | | x | | x | | x | | |
| Maternity Strategy | | | | x | | | | | | |
| Quarterly DIPC Report | x | | | x | | x | | x | | |
| Annual DIPC Report | | | | | x | | | | | |
| Annual Quality and Safety Report | | x | | | | | | | | |
| Estates information related to quality and Safety | | | x | | x | | | x | | x |
| Consultant appointments | Provided on an adhoc basis in the MD report as they occur | | | | | | | | | |
| Each item included in the list is presented to the Committee on the proposed schedule, but it may also be necessary for items to be presented more often, or their review periods to be adjusted | | | | | | | | | | |

Blank page

Finance and Performance Committee –19 May 2015– Boardroom

Attendance: Mike Keaney Chairman
Mike Sweet
Lucy Turner
Sue Rushbrook

Brian Golding
Andrew Bertram
Anna Pridmore
Steve Kitching

Jenny Hay
Emma Ferguson (University of Leeds)

Apologies: Graham Lamb, Juliet Walters

| | Agenda Item | AFW/ CRR | Comments | Assurance | Attention to Board |
|----|---|--|---|-----------|--------------------|
| 1 | Last Meeting Notes Minutes Dated 21 April 2015 | The agenda covered the following | The minutes were approved as a true record of the meeting. | | |
| 2 | Matters arising | AFW and CRR items | There were no matters arising. | | |
| 3. | Risks related to the Finance and Performance Committee | AFW EF1 DoF1,2, 4,7 CRR CE1 DoF 1-3 | <p>The Committee reviewed the detailed risks lifted from the Corporate Risk Register and noted an update of the register was currently underway which would change some of the progress around mitigations.</p> <p>The Committee discussed the risks and noted that at the last meeting the only one not to be discussed related to commissioner affordability. It was agreed this was not a concern for 2014/15, but should remain on the register for the current financial year. Mr Bertram outlined some of the challenges around reducing non-elective demand and increasing</p> | | |

| | Agenda Item | AFW/ CRR | Comments | Assurance | Attention to Board |
|----|------------------------------|-------------|--|---|--------------------------------------|
| | | | <p>elective capacity, which if not successfully achieved will impact on income.</p> <p>The Committee agreed it would review at the end of the meeting that the Committee had discussed the risks included in the register.</p> <p>The Committee agreed that it would like to see the corporate risk register on a quarterly basis, and included at the end of the agenda a short description of each risk, slightly extending the information already provided.</p> | | |
| 4. | Operation performance | | <p>LT explained the recovery plan was split into 4 areas: ED, 18 weeks, Cancer and Diagnostics.</p> <p>ED – The Committee had an extensive and robust discussion about the performance. The Committee noted the significant amount of effort that had been expended to achieve the plan and was disappointed to see that performance had deteriorated. The Committee noted the incidences of Norovirus that had been reported, the impact the CQC request to change systems in the ED had had and the increase in activity. It was noted that a detailed analysis would be undertaken.</p> <p>18-Weeks – LT reported on progress against the plan and noted that the performance was ahead of trajectory. The Committee discussed the risks and challenges in continuing to be experienced specifically around ophthalmology services, cancellations and max fax service. The Committee noted Scarborough and Ryedale CCG’s intention to tender the ophthalmology service.</p> | The Committee were concerned by the deterioration of performance in the ED, but assured by the improvements in the other three key areas around the Performance Plan. | JW to provide an update to the Board |

| Agenda Item | AFW/ CRR | Comments | Assurance | Attention to Board |
|-------------|-------------|---|-----------|--------------------|
| | | <p>The level of fines being experienced was discussed. The Committee was reminded that there had been an amnesty in place in the last financial year and the expectation was that would continue. Mr Bertram advised he would write to the CCGs to confirm the amnesty can still be applied, particularly given the discussions held earlier in the year with the CCG, Trust and IMAS.</p> <p>The Committee noted separately there had been a £5,000 fine for a patient who waited longer than 52 weeks. The Committee, Executives and Managers all agreed that this was an unacceptable occurrence. LT explained the circumstances surrounding the case specifically around an administration error and reported that a further patient would be included in next month's report as a result of the same administration error. She advised that a robust review has been undertaken.</p> <p>Cancer – LT reminded the Committee that this element of the plan affected three targets – fast track, breast symptomatic and 62 day target.</p> <p>62-day - The Committee understood that a significant number of patients had breached the 62 day target in quarter 1 as an impact of the results in quarter 4. LT outlined some of the key issues including delays in some areas and a reduction in staffing levels in Radiology.</p> <p>14-day fast track – There had been a 33 % increase in activity year on year to March 2015. In February, March and April the Trust achieved the target and is</p> | | |

| Agenda Item | AFW/ CRR | Comments | Assurance | Attention to Board |
|-------------|-------------|---|-----------|--------------------|
| | | <p>on track to achieve the target for May. Breast Symptomatic – There have been two breaches in May, both as a result of patient cancellations. The Deputy Directorate Manager is working very hard to ensure the Trust continues to achieve the target.</p> <p>Diagnostic – LT outlined the actions being taken to get back on profile including the increased outsourcing of MRI scanner. The third CT Scanner work has been delayed by 11 weeks, the Trust has is at present using a loaned machine, so there are three CT scanners available. It was recognised that there were some significant challenges to overcome in Radiology which are being addressed, but are having an impact on the amount of work that can be completed. Endoscopy has experienced a shortfall in capacity which has also affected performance.</p> <p>The Committee noted that Radiology at Scarborough had been moved on the CPD system in May and Endoscopy would be moved on to the system in the next couple of weeks, This can in the first month highlight some data quality issues.</p> <p>The Committee discussed the level of fines for April. AB advised he would seek to have a discussion with the CCG about the fines and the investment the CCG would make.</p> <p>SR provided an overview of the performance analysis between 2014 and 2015 highlighting the hospital is undertaking more work while improving performance. JH added some of the increase in delays to transfer patients was due to the council</p> | | |

| | Agenda Item | AFW/ CRR | Comments | Assurance | Attention to Board |
|----|-----------------------|-------------|--|---|--------------------|
| | | | <p>being unable to recruit staff in York. There is a very low unemployment rate in York.</p> <p>CQUIN –LT outlined the CQUIN for 2015/16. She highlighted the national, local and NHS England CQUINs and explained that some are currently being finalised.</p> | <p>The Committee note the agreed CQUIN and the work being undertaken to conclude the discussions</p> | |
| 4. | Finance Report | | <p>AB presented the finance report. He explained the Trust is running a little behind the financial plan with an actual deficit of £1.5m.</p> <p>The income position at this stage in the year is based on 50% coded activity. The Trust is also working with a new tariff. These two factors means that a prudent provisional assessment of income is included in the report.</p> <p>AB explained the bridge analysis chart and highlighted the key elements to note. The Committee noted the drugs cost and understood the cost was covered by income, but it was noted under the revised specialist commissioning arrangements payment of growth will only be made at 70%, as a result this could become a cost pressure area for the Trust.</p> <p>The Committee noted the increase use of agency staff during April. JH advised that 57 nurses had been appointed, but have not joined the organisation at present, the escalation wards in Scarborough and York have not closed as planned, both factors have contributed to an increase in the use of agency staff.</p> | <p>The Committee were pleased to see a month 1 report and were assured by the comments made by AB. The Committee remains concerned about the level of fines and the increase use of agency staff.</p> | |

| | Agenda Item | AFW/ CRR | Comments | Assurance | Attention to Board |
|----|---------------------------|-------------|--|----------------------------|--------------------|
| | | | <p>AB reviewed the liquid ratio and debt service cover charts with the Committee. He explained that these are the two elements that make up the COSRR. He advised the position returns a provisional COSRR rating of 3, which is in line with the plan.</p> | | |
| 5. | Efficiency Report | | <p>SK presented the report. The delivery of the CIP for month one was £1.9m against the annual target of £25.8m. £1.4m of which was recurrent. This has been helped by the introduction of an incentive during quarter 1 of an additional 20% for any savings that are recurrent achieved in quarter 1.</p> <p>There is still an in year planning gap of £5.3m at April 2015 which compares favourably with gap in April 2014.</p> <p>The four year planning gap is £30.8m. There are relatively strong plans for years one and two of the plan.</p> <p>In terms of the quality impact assessment, all schemes have been sent to the Directorate Teams to self-assess for their safety impact. Both Martin and Helen Hey will review all scheme from a clinical perspective.</p> | | |
| 6. | Terms of reference | | <p>The Committee reviewed the Terms of Reference and asked for some minor adjustments to be made. With those adjustments the Committee approved the Terms of Reference.</p> | | |
| 7. | Other Matters | | <p><u>Work Programme Update</u> – Minor adjustments were made to the programme. The programme was agreed.</p> | The Committee were assured | |

| | Agenda Item | AFW/ CRR | Comments | Assurance | Attention to Board |
|---|---------------------|-------------|--|--|--------------------|
| | | | <p><u>Corporate Risk Register Key</u> – following on from the discussion at the start of the meeting each of the documented risks were reviewed to assess whether they had featured in the Committee discussions; it was agreed that all the items had been discussed with the exception of construction management and capital programme, which were discussed on a periodic basis.</p> | <p>that the key risks relating to the Finance and Performance Committee were still relevant and discussed where appropriate.</p> | |
| 7 | Next meeting | | <p>The next meeting is arranged for 16th June 2015</p> | | |

Blank page

Monthly Performance Report

May 2015

Our ultimate objective To be trusted to deliver safe, effective and sustainable healthcare within our communities.



Access Targets: 18 Weeks

| Indicator | Consequence of Breach (Monthly) | Threshold | Q1 Actual | Q2 Actual | Q3 Actual | Q4 Actual | Feb | Mar | Apr |
|--|---|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------|-------|-------|
| Admitted Pathway: Percentage of admitted patients starting treatment within a maximum of 18 weeks from Referral | Specialty fail: £400 fine per patient below performance tolerance Quarterly: 1 Monitor point TBC | 90% | 90.9% | 81.6% | 82.0% | 80.7% | 84.6% | 78.6% | 74.8% |
| Non Admitted Pathway: Percentage of non-admitted patients starting treatment within a maximum of 18 weeks from Referral | Specialty fail: £100 fine per patient below performance tolerance Quarterly: 1 Monitor point TBC | 95% | 96.8% | 95.9% | 95.5% | 95.4% | 95.5% | 95.1% | 95.2% |
| Incomplete Pathway: Percentage of patients on incomplete RTT pathways (yet to start treatment) waiting no more than 18 weeks from Referral | Specialty fail: £150 fine per patient below performance tolerance Quarterly: 1 Monitor point TBC | 92% | 93.3% | 93.4% | 93.0% | 92.5% | 92.1% | 92.5% | 92.1% |
| Zero tolerance RTT waits over 52 weeks for incomplete pathways | £5,000 per Patient with an incomplete RTT pathway waiting over 52 weeks at the end of the relevant month | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |

Access Targets: Cancer

NB: Cancer Figures Run One Month Behind Due to National Reporting Timescales

| Indicator | Consequence of Breach | Threshold | Q1 Actual | Q2 Actual | Q3 Actual | Q4 Actual | Jan | Feb | Mar |
|--|---|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------|--------|--------|
| 14 Day Fast Track | Quarterly: £200 fine per patient below performance tolerance 0.5 Monitor point TBC | 93% | 86.1% | 85.9% | 85.4% | 89.8% | 80.4% | 94.6% | 93.4% |
| 14 Day Breast Symptomatic | Quarterly: £200 fine per patient below performance tolerance 0.5 Monitor point TBC | 93% | 45.6% | 78.6% | 90.5% | 91.0% | 92.0% | 91.2% | 89.9% |
| 31 Day 1st Treatment | Quarterly: £1000 fine per patient below performance tolerance 0.5 Monitor point TBC | 96% | 98.6% | 97.9% | 98.4% | 96.1% | 96.2% | 96.4% | 95.7% |
| 31 Day Subsequent Treatment (surgery) | Quarterly: £1000 fine per patient below performance tolerance 0.5 Monitor point TBC | 94% | 96.4% | 94.9% | 95.3% | 95.6% | 93.5% | 100.0% | 92.0% |
| 31 Day Subsequent Treatment (anti cancer drug) | Quarterly: £1000 fine per patient below performance tolerance 0.5 Monitor point TBC | 98% | 100.0% | 99.1% | 100.0% | 98.5% | 99.0% | 100.0% | 97.6% |
| 62 day 1st Treatment | Quarterly: £1000 fine per patient below performance tolerance 0.5 Monitor point tbc | 85% | 87.8% | 87.6% | 85.0% | 76.5% | 75.4% | 71.8% | 80.5% |
| 62 day Screening | Quarterly: £1000 fine per patient below performance tolerance 0.5 Monitor point tbc | 90% | 96.6% | 93.8% | 92.5% | 92.2% | 91.8% | 86.4% | 100.0% |
| 62 Day Consultant Upgrade | General Condition 9 | 85% | 50.0% | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Emergency Department

| Indicator | Consequence of Breach (Monthly) | Threshold | Q1 Actual | Q2 Actual | Q3 Actual | Q4 Actual | Feb | Mar | Apr |
|--|---|------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Percentage of A & E attendances where the Patient was admitted, transferred or discharged within 4 hours of their arrival at an A&E department | £120 fine per patient below performance tolerance (maximum 8% breaches) Quarterly: 1 Monitor point TBC | 95% | 93.9% | 92.6% | 89.1% | 89.1% | 89.3% | 88.6% | 87.8% |
| All handovers between ambulance and A & E must take place within 15 minutes with none waiting more than 30 minutes | £200 per patient waiting over 30 minutes in the relevant month | > 30min | 481 | 489 | 514 | 520 | 147 | 258 | 207 |
| All handovers between ambulance and A & E must take place within 15 minutes with none waiting more than 60 minutes | £1,000 per patient waiting over 60 minutes in the relevant month | > 60min | 207 | 255 | 371 | 383 | 78 | 197 | 164 |
| Ambulance Handovers over 30 and 60 Minutes by CCG | Ambulance Handovers over 30 and 60 Minutes by CCG | Breach Category | Q1 Actual | Q2 Actual | Q3 Actual | Q4 Actual | Feb | Mar | Apr |
| | NHS VALE OF YORK CCG | 30mins - 1hr | 176 | 70 | 154 | 161 | 65 | 50 | 70 |
| | | 1hr 2 hours | 94 | 19 | 109 | 109 | 24 | 34 | 45 |
| | | 2 hours + | 7 | 13 | 54 | 44 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| | NHS SCARBOROUGH AND RYEDALE CCG | 30mins - 1hr | 141 | 202 | 176 | 177 | 42 | 106 | 55 |
| | | 1hr 2 hours | 52 | 88 | 77 | 83 | 23 | 50 | 35 |
| | | 2 hours + | 4 | 12 | 25 | 25 | 3 | 20 | 16 |
| | NHS EAST RIDING OF YORKSHIRE CCG | 30mins - 1hr | 96 | 122 | 127 | 134 | 30 | 75 | 52 |
| | | 1hr 2 hours | 26 | 73 | 54 | 70 | 12 | 48 | 32 |
| | | 2 hours + | 0 | 9 | 13 | 17 | 2 | 13 | 8 |
| | NHS HAMBLETON, RICHMONDSHIRE AND WHITBY CCG | 30mins - 1hr | 27 | 34 | 17 | 20 | 3 | 13 | 13 |
| | | 1hr 2 hours | 5 | 12 | 13 | 15 | 2 | 11 | 5 |
| | | 2 hours + | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| | NHS HARROGATE AND RURAL CCG | 30mins - 1hr | 5 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| 1hr 2 hours | | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 2 hours + | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| OTHER | 30mins - 1hr | 36 | 60 | 38 | 22 | 6 | 11 | 17 | |
| | 1hr 2 hours | 19 | 25 | 16 | 12 | 3 | 7 | 11 | |
| | 2 hours + | 0 | 1 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 2 | |
| Trolley waits in A&E not longer than 12 hours | £1,000 per incidence in the relevant month | > 12 hrs | 0 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Completion of a valid NHS Number field in A&E commissioning data sets submitted via SUS, as defined in Contract Technical Guidance | £10 fine per patient below performance tolerance | 95% | 97.4% | 96.9% | 97.0% | To follow | 97.3% | To follow | To follow |

Mortality

| Indicator | Consequence of Breach (Monthly unless specified) | Threshold | Apr 12 - Mar 13 | Jul 12 - June 13 | Oct 12 - Sep 13 | Jan 13 - Dec 13 | Apr 13 - Mar 14 | Jul 13 - Jun 14 | Oct 13 - Sep 14 |
|--------------------------------|--|------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Mortality – SHMI (YORK) | Quarterly: General Condition 9 | TBC | 99 | 96 | 93 | 93 | 95 | 98 | 99 |
| Mortality – SHMI (SCARBOROUGH) | Quarterly: General Condition 9 | TBC | 108 | 108 | 104 | 105 | 107 | 108 | 109 |

Infection Prevention

| Indicator | Consequence of Breach (Monthly) | Threshold | Q1 Actual | Q2 Actual | Q3 Actual | Q4 Actual | Feb | Mar | Apr |
|--|---|------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------|-------|-------|
| Minimise rates of Clostridium difficile | <i>Schedule 4 part G</i> Quarterly: 1 Monitor point tbc | 53 (TBC) | 12 | 10 | 16 | 21 | 9 | 5 | 7 |
| Number of Clostridium difficile due to "lapse in care" | TBC | TBC | TBC | TBC | TBC | TBC | TBC | TBC | TBC |
| Number of E-Coli cases | Quarterly: General Condition 9 | 108 (TBC) | 30 | 20 | 28 | 27 | 6 | 10 | 8 |
| Number of Methicillin Sensitive Staphylococcus Aureus (MSSA) cases | Quarterly: General Condition 9 | 29 | 14 | 9 | 19 | 13 | 5 | 4 | 3 |
| Zero tolerance MRSA | £10,000 in respect of each incidence in the relevant month | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Confirmed cases of MRSA Bacteraemia to be notified to commissioner by next working day | General Condition 9 | 100% | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a |
| Post Infection Review (PIR) of MRSA bacteraemia/SI report to be provided to the commissioner within 14 working days of the case being identified in line with national data capture system | General Condition 9 | 100% | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a |
| Post Infection Review (PIR) completed | TBC | TBC | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a |
| Elective admissions are screened for MRSA prior to admission | Quarterly: General Condition 9 | 95% | 87.9% | 88.7% | 88.5% | 86.0% | 85.4% | 86.4% | 83.5% |
| Emergency admissions are screened for MRSA within 24 hours of admission | Quarterly: General Condition 9 | 95% | 71.2% | 72.7% | 70.1% | 66.2% | 67.7% | 62.8% | 62.3% |

Quality and Safety

| Indicator | Consequence of Breach (Monthly unless specified) | Threshold | Q1 Actual | Q2 Actual | Q3 Actual | Q4 Actual | Feb | Mar | Apr |
|--|---|---|-------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------|-----------|--------------------|
| Percentage of Patients waiting less than 6 weeks from Referral for a diagnostic test | £200 fine per patient below performance tolerance | 99% | 97.6% | 98.3% | 98.5% | 95.8% | 96.6% | 95.9% | 92.7% |
| Sleeping Accommodation Breach | £250 per day per Service User affected | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| All Patients who have operations cancelled, on or after the day of admission (including the day of surgery), for non-clinical reasons to be offered another binding date within 28 days, or the Service User's treatment to be funded at the time and hosp | Non-payment of costs associated with cancellation and non- payment or reimbursement (as applicable) of re-scheduled episode of care | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 15 | 3 | 8 | 0 |
| No urgent operation should be cancelled for a second time | £5,000 per incidence in the relevant month | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cancelled operations within 48 Hours of the TCI due to lack of beds | General Condition 9 | 65 per month | 63 | 75 | 229 | 548 | 191 | 168 | 60 |
| VTE risk assessment: all inpatient undergoing risk assessment for VTE, as defined in Contract Technical Guidance | £200 in respect of each excess breach above threshold | 95% | 96.8% | 96.9% | 97.1% | 96.9% | 96.9% | 96.8% | 97.1% |
| Completion of a valid NHS Number field in mental health and acute commissioning data sets submitted via SUS, as defined in Contract Technical Guidance | £10 fine per patient below performance tolerance | 99% | 99.7% | 99.6% | 99.7% | To follow | 99.9% | To follow | 0.0% |
| Failure to ensure that 'sufficient appointment slots' are made available on the Choose and Book System | General Condition 9 | >4% slot unavailability if utilisation >90% >6% unavailability if utilisation <90% | 5.9% | 6.5% | 5.1% | 4.3% | 4.4% | 4.6% | 0.0% |
| All ELECTIVE patients to have an Expected Discharge Date (EDD) recorded in the patient case notes or patient management system within 24 hours of admission | General Condition 9 | Q1 - 87% Q2 - 89% Q3 - 91% Q4 - 93% | 85.9% | 86.4% | 86.3% | 92.0% | 92.6% | 90.5% | 91.0% |
| Delayed Transfer of Care to be maintained at a minimum level | As set out in General Condition 9 - Trust only to be accountable for Health delays. | <1% | 1548 | 1988 | 1612 | 1160 | 403 | 264 | 0 |
| Trust waiting time for Rapid Access Chest Pain Clinic | General Condition 9 | 99% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% |
| No patient cancelled more than twice by the Trust for non-clinical reasons. All new dates to be arranged within 6 weeks of the cancelled appointment | General Condition 9 | 90% | Annual statement of assurance | | | | | | |
| Outpatient clinics cancelled with less than 14 days notice | General Condition 9 | 200 per month | 348 | 518 | 563 | 514 | 145 | 188 | 149 |
| Reduction in number of hospital cancelled first and follow up outpatient appointments for non-clinical reasons where there is a delay in the patient treatment | General Condition 9 | End Q2 745; end Q4 721 | 2236 | 2287 | 2381 | 2375 | 670 | 826 | 742 |
| % Compliance with WHO safer surgery checklist | No financial penalty | 100% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% |
| Readmissions within 30 days – Elective | The CCG will apply a % penalty following Flex and Freeze validation. (ER) | 08/09 outturn awaiting figure from CCG | 372 | 367 | 394 | 364 | 124 | 133 | 2 month coding lag |
| Readmissions within 30 days – Non-elective | The CCG will apply a % penalty following Flex and Freeze validation. (ER) | 08/09 outturn awaiting figure from CCG | 1261 | 1238 | 1388 | 1331 | 399 | 418 | 2 month coding lag |
| Reduction in the number of inappropriate transfers between wards and other settings during night hours (Reduction in avoidable site transfers within the Trust after 10pm) | General Condition 9 | 100 per month | 256 | 269 | 353 | 374 | 133 | 113 | 93 |

Quality and Safety

| Indicator | Consequence of Breach (Monthly unless specified) | Threshold | Q1 Actual | Q2 Actual | Q3 Actual | Q4 Actual | Feb | Mar | Apr |
|--|---|---|---------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------|--------|------------------|
| Care of the Deteriorating Patient: All acute medical, elderly medical and orthogeriatric (FNoF) admissions through AMU to be seen by a senior decision maker (registrar or nurse) | General Condition 9 | 80% by site | 87.9% | 84.0% | 83.4% | 80.8% | 80.0% | 83.1% | 83.7% |
| Number/Percentage women who have seen a midwife by 12 weeks and 6 days (as per IPMR definition) | General Condition 9 | 90% | 93.7% | 98.6% | 98.3% | 99.3% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 99.1% |
| Number/Percentage of maternity patients recorded as smoking by 12 weeks and 6 days that are referred to a smoking cessation service subject to patient consent | General Condition 9 | 95% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% |
| Proportion of stroke patients who spend >90% of their time on a stroke unit | Non delivery of 90% at Q4 £5,000 In line with GC9 where the provider fails to meet the quarterly trajectory an action plan will be delivered. Maximum sanction of £5k in line with respective finance baselines (TBC) | 80% | 86.9% | 90.5% | 86.2% | 80.7% | 75.3% | 85.9% | one month behind |
| Proportion of people at high risk of stroke who experience a TIA are assessed and treated within 24 hours of seeing a health professional | Non delivery of Q4 £5,000 In line with GC9 where the provider fails to meet the quarterly trajectory an action plan will be delivered. Maximum sanction of £2k in line with respective finance baselines (TBC) | 75% | 86.7% | 86.0% | 82.0% | 80.4% | 81.3% | 85.9% | one month behind |
| Proportion of patients presenting with stroke with new or previously diagnosed AF who are anti-coagulated on discharge or have a plan in the notes or discharge letter after anti-coagulation | General Condition 9 | 85% | 95.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 96.4% | 100.0% | 100.0% | one month behind |
| Percentage of stroke patients and carers with joint care plans on discharge from hospital to have a copy of their care plan (except RIP or who refuse health/social care assessment/intervention) | General Condition 9 | 70% | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a |
| Patients who require an urgent scan on hospital arrival, are scanned within 1 hr of hospital arrival (TBC) | No financial penalty | Q2 > 60% Q4 > 70% | 82.6% | 71.2% | 70.8% | 73.2% | 68.8% | 73.3% | one month behind |
| Proportion of stroke patients scanned within 24 hours of hospital arrival | No financial penalty | 90% | 91.6% | 96.5% | 93.2% | 91.5% | 97.0% | 92.8% | one month behind |
| Immediate Discharge letters - 24 hour standard: Overall Trust Position Monthly report and quarterly audit . Action plan to be provided where the target failed in any one month. 25 cases from SR and 25 cases from ERY. | General Condition 9 | >98% for admitted patients discharged and >98% for A&E patients discharged | Quarterly audit | | | | | | |
| Quality of Ward IDLs (Quarterly audit undertaken on Scarborough and Rydale and East Riding patients and triangulated with Trust information. Method of measurement will be in line with agreed methodology). 25 cases from SR and 25 cases from ERY | General Condition 9 | Q1 - 94% Q2 - 95% Q3 - 96% Q4 - 97% | Quarterly audit | | | | | | |
| Quality of ED IDLs (Quarterly audit undertaken on Scarborough and Ryedale and East Riding patients and triangulated with Trust information. Method of measurement will be in line with agreed methodology) | General Condition 9 | Q1 - 90% Q2 - 92% Q3 - 94% Q4 - 96% | Quarterly audit | | | | | | |
| All Red Drugs to be prescribed by provider effective from 01/04/14 | Recovery of costs for any breach to be agreed via medicines management committee | 100% list to be agreed | CCG to audit for breaches | | | | | | |
| All Amber Drugs to be prescribed by provider effective from 01/04/14 | Recovery of costs for any breach to be agreed via medicines management committee | 100% list to be agreed | CCG to audit for breaches | | | | | | |
| NEWS within 1 hour of prescribed time | None - Monitoring Only | None | 86.6% | 86.9% | 86.3% | 85.9% | 85.8% | 86.0% | 86.8% |

Never Events

| Indicator | Consequence of Breach (Monthly unless specified) | Threshold | Q1 Actual | Q2 Actual | Q3 Actual | Q4 Actual | Feb | Mar | Apr |
|--------------|---|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----|-----|-----|
| Never Events | In accordance with Never Events Guidance, recovery by the Responsible Commissioner of the costs to that Commissioner of the procedure or episode (or, where these cannot be accurately established, £2,000) plus any additional charges incurred by that Commissioner (whether under this Contract or otherwise) for any corrective procedure or necessary care in consequence of the Never Event | >0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

District Nursing Activity Summary

| Indicator | Source | Threshold | Q1 Actual | Q2 Actual | Q3 Actual | Q4 Actual | Feb | Mar | Apr |
|---|-------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------|-------|-------|
| Community Adult Nursing Referrals (excluding Allied Health Professionals) | GP | n/a | 1862 | 1871 | 1975 | 1775 | 552 | 600 | 623 |
| | Community nurse/service | n/a | 964 | 1018 | 767 | 714 | 251 | 235 | 228 |
| | Acute services | n/a | 741 | 912 | 845 | 798 | 253 | 288 | 257 |
| | Self / Carer/family | n/a | 409 | 398 | 291 | 376 | 127 | 114 | 135 |
| | Other | n/a | 224 | 253 | 226 | 202 | 63 | 64 | 75 |
| | Grand Total | n/a | 4200 | 4452 | 4104 | 3865 | 1246 | 1301 | 1318 |
| Community Adult Nursing Contacts | First | n/a | 2718 | 2758 | 2895 | 2940 | 920 | 950 | 1070 |
| | Follow up | n/a | 33289 | 31976 | 31372 | 34366 | 10504 | 11700 | 12162 |
| | Total | n/a | 36007 | 34734 | 34267 | 37306 | 11424 | 12650 | 13232 |
| | First to Follow Up Ratio | n/a | 12.2 | 11.6 | 10.8 | 11.4 | 11.4 | 12.3 | 11.4 |
| Community Hospitals average length of stay (days) | Archways | n/a | 23.4 | 22.1 | 20.6 | 26.8 | 28.3 | 22.6 | 19.7 |
| | Malton Community Hospital | n/a | 24.5 | 18.6 | 17.1 | 16.0 | 13.3 | 19.1 | 20.3 |
| | St Monicas Hospital | n/a | 24.5 | 23.2 | 22.0 | 24.0 | 22.3 | 23.6 | 19.0 |
| | The New Selby War Memorial Hospital | n/a | 13.8 | 15.6 | 13.7 | 17.6 | 19.3 | 19.0 | 14.4 |
| | Whitby Community Hospital | n/a | 21.1 | 20.3 | 20.9 | 21.9 | 21.3 | 23.1 | 19.7 |
| | Total | n/a | 20.4 | 19.4 | 18.1 | 20.2 | 19.8 | 21.1 | 18.3 |
| Community Hospitals admissions. Please note: Patients admitted to Community Hospitals following a spell of care in an Acute Hospital have the original admission method applied, i.e. if patient is admitted as a non-elective their spell in the Community Hospital is also non-elective. | Archways | Elective | 8 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| | | Emergency | 66 | 91 | 77 | 71 | 28 | 22 | 22 |
| | Malton Community Hospital | Elective | 4 | 10 | 21 | 48 | 18 | 8 | 6 |
| | | Emergency | 89 | 114 | 121 | 110 | 34 | 39 | 28 |
| | St Monicas Hospital | Elective | 9 | 13 | 9 | 16 | 4 | 8 | 7 |
| | | Emergency | 36 | 35 | 27 | 27 | 10 | 3 | 14 |
| | The New Selby War Memorial | Elective | 68 | 62 | 69 | 57 | 20 | 16 | 21 |
| | | Emergency | 71 | 66 | 69 | 55 | 15 | 23 | 25 |
| | Whitby Community Hospital | Elective | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | Emergency | 152 | 123 | 142 | 140 | 41 | 51 | 43 |
| | Total | Elective | 89 | 90 | 111 | 126 | 45 | 34 | 37 |
| | | Emergency | 414 | 429 | 436 | 403 | 128 | 138 | 132 |

Monthly Quantitative Information Report

| | May-14 | Jun-14 | Jul-14 | Aug-14 | Sep-14 | Oct-14 | Nov-14 | Dec-14 | Jan-15 | Feb-15 | Mar-15 | Apr-15 |
|---|--|--------|--------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| Complaints and PALS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New complaints this month | 38 | 58 | 57 | 46 | 47 | 43 | 60 | 31 | 39 | 37 | 47 | 43 |
| Complaints at same month last year | 48 | 49 | 59 | 42 | 56 | 52 | 45 | 27 | 52 | 16 | 16 | 50 |
| Number of complaints upheld (cumulative)* | 75% of Q1 complaints generated actions for improvement | | | not known yet | not known yet | not known yet | not known yet | not known yet | not known yet | not known yet | not known yet | not known yet |
| Number of complaints partly upheld (cumulative)** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of Ombudsman complaint reviews | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 2 |
| Number of Ombudsman complaint reviews upheld | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Number of Ombudsman complaint reviews partly upheld | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| Late responses this month (at the time of writing)*** | 7 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 3 |
| Top 3 complaint issues | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Aspects of clinical treatment | 27 | 34 | 39 | 37 | 35 | 31 | 44 | 18 | 21 | 20 | 32 | 30 |
| Admission/discharge/transfer arrangements | 2 | | 3 | 2 | | 5 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| Appointment delay/cancellation - outpatient | | | | 1 | | | | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Staff attitude | 4 | 6 | 10 | 6 | 5 | | 5 | 5 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 3 |
| Communications | | 5 | 3 | 0 | 4 | | | 0 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 |
| Other | | | | | | 2 | | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| New PALS queries this month | 474 | 528 | 531 | 488 | 570 | 653 | 552 | 443 | 620 | 559 | 478 | 430 |
| PALS queries at same time last year | 521 | 462 | 563 | 498 | 445 | 536 | 419 | 385 | 503 | 470 | 367 | 378 |
| Top 3 PALS issues | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Information & advice | 118 | 168 | 140 | 158 | 192 | 42 | 150 | 136 | 189 | 173 | 126 | 158 |
| Staff attitude | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 19 | 14 | 12 | 19 |
| Aspects of clinical treatment | 87 | 99 | 104 | 93 | 86 | 89 | 105 | 66 | 77 | 47 | 84 | 69 |
| Appointment delay/cancellation - outpatient | 66 | 59 | 67 | 56 | 65 | 24 | 63 | 41 | 47 | 28 | 52 | 29 |

*note: upheld complaints are reported quarterly to allow for investigation timescales

**note: we do not record partly - if a complaint generates 1 or more actions for improvement then it is recorded as upheld

***note: if extensions are made in agreement with the complaint, responses are not considered late

| Serious Incidents | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
| Number of SI's reported | 21 | 20 | 19 | 13 | 13 | 35 | 12 | 25 | 15 | 16 | 18 | |
| % SI's notified within 2 working days of SI being identified* | 76% | 70% | 94% | 100% | 100% | 100% | 100% | 100% | 100% | 100% | 100% | |
| % SI's closed on STEIS within 6 months of SI being reported | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 8% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 66% | |
| Number of Negligence Claims | 14 | 16 | 15 | 21 | 8 | 16 | 8 | 8 | 12 | 17 | 15 | |
| Extension requests made at least 4 weeks prior to deadline of report due date, and reason given is acceptable to CCG. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Duty of Candour demonstrated within SI Reports | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Percentage of reported SI's, investigated and closed as per agreed timescales | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Percentage of reported SI's with extension requested. | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* this is currently under discussion via the 'exceptions log'

Monthly Quantitative Information Report

| | May-14 | Jun-14 | Jul-14 | Aug-14 | Sep-14 | Oct-14 | Nov-14 | Dec-14 | Jan-15 | Feb-15 | Mar-15 | Apr-15 |
|---|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Pressure Ulcers** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of Category 2 | 40 | 37 | 22 | 29 | 28 | 31 | 32 | 30 | 50 | 35 | 44 | |
| Number of Category 3 | 9 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 5 | |
| Number of Category 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | |
| Total number developed/deteriorated while in our care (care of the organisation) - acute | 27 | 24 | 15 | 24 | 28 | 39 | 32 | 42 | 47 | 30 | 41 | |
| Total number developed/deteriorated while in our care (care of the organisation) - communit | 29 | 27 | 19 | 18 | 20 | 22 | 37 | 18 | 25 | 25 | 33 | |
| Falls*** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of falls with moderate harm | 8 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 3 | |
| Number of falls with severe harm | 6 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 4 | |
| Number of falls resulting in death | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Safeguarding | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| % of staff compliant with training (children) | | 45% | 45% | 47% | 51% | 54% | 53% | 55% | 58% | 59% | 62% | 65% |
| % of staff compliant with training (adult) | | 39% | 40% | 43% | 40% | 42% | 43% | 45% | 56% | 59% | 62% | 64% |
| % of staff working with children who have review CRB checks | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Prevent Strategy | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Attendance at the HealthWRAP training session | 3 in total | 3 in total | 3 in total | 3 in total | 3 in total | 3 in total | | | | | | |
| Number of concerns raised via the incident reporting system | nil | nil | nil | nil | nil | nil | | | | | | |

Blank page

Board of Directors – 27 May 2015

Finance Report

Action requested/recommendation

The Board is asked to note the contents of this report.

Summary

This report details the financial position for York Teaching Hospital NHS Foundation Trust for the period ended 30 April 2015.

At the end of April the Trust is reporting an Income and Expenditure (I&E) deficit of £1.5m against a planned deficit of £1.0m for the period. The Income & Expenditure position places the Trust behind its Operational plan.

Strategic Aims

Please cross as appropriate

- | | |
|---|-------------------------------------|
| 1. Improve Quality and Safety | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. Create a culture of continuous improvement | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. Develop and enable strong partnerships | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. Improve our facilities and protect the environment | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Implications for equality and diversity

The Trust has a duty under the Equality Act 2010 to have due regard to the need to eliminate unlawful discrimination, advance equality of opportunity and foster good relations between people from different groups. In relation to the issues set out in this paper, consideration has been given to the impact that the recommendations might have on these requirements and on the nine protected groups identified by the Act (age, disability, gender reassignment, marriage and civil partnership, pregnancy and maternity, race, religion and belief, gender and sexual orientation).

This report is for noting only and contains no recommendations. It is therefore not expected to have any particular impact upon the requirements of, or on the protected groups identified by the Equality Act.

Reference to CQC outcomes

There are no references to CQC outcomes.

| | |
|-----------------------|---|
| Progress of report | Prepared for presentation to the Board of Directors. |
| Risk | There are financial risk implications identified in the report. |
| Resource implications | There are financial resource implications identified in the report. |
| Owner | Andrew Bertram, Finance Director |
| Author | Graham Lamb, Deputy Finance Director |
| Date of paper | May 2015 |
| Version number | Version 1 |

Briefing Note for the Board of Directors Meeting 27 May 2015

Subject: April 2015 (Month 1) Financial Position

From: Andrew Bertram, Finance Director

Summary Reported Position for the Month of April 2015

The early indications for the month of April suggest that we are running a little behind our financial plan. We anticipated a deficit income and expenditure position of £1m but have reported an actual deficit of £1.5m.

At this stage in the financial year the reported income position is provisional, being based on only 50% coded activity. The Board should be aware that with the new tariff in place and only limited first month coded data it is difficult to assess a relevant average specialty price for the uncoded activity. As such the assessment of income has been made prudently.

The opening position in relation to contract penalties is extremely worrying and disappointing. This is having a material impact on our reported income and expenditure position. The performance report summarises the full implications of the penalties should commissioners ultimately decide to impose.

The position returns a provisional COSRR rating of 3. This is in line with plan albeit compromising a weaker debt service cover element.

Expenditure Analysis

Pay expenditure was £26.1m for the month of April and this represents a £0.3m increase on the average from recent months. Key influencing issues include the cost of the recent pay award plus continued, and particularly high, agency and locum costs. We are already drawing heavily on the planned contingencies provided to cover the premium agency costs.

Drug expenditure is £0.4m ahead of plan and this largely relates to high cost out of tariff drug costs for which direct recharges are made to commissioners. This area will be developed in terms of reporting this year as under the revised specialist commissioning arrangements payment of growth will only be made at 70%, potentially leaving the Trust with a new cost pressure.

In relation to other costs the most material variance is that associated with CIP delivery. Whilst opening performance has been good with almost £2m taken to the annual CIP target, the profile of delivery is placing a pressure on our in-year delivery. The position is reported as £1.6m behind profile.

Contracting Matters

Discussions continue with all commissioners in relation to 2015/16 contracts. I will update the Board on the latest position during the meeting.

Other Issues

In preparing the closing of the accounts there are no other Trust finance issues I would wish to bring to the attention of the Board. Cash levels are satisfactory and capital programme spending is as expected.

Finance Performance Report

May 2015

Our ultimate objective To be trusted to deliver safe, effective and sustainable healthcare within our communities.



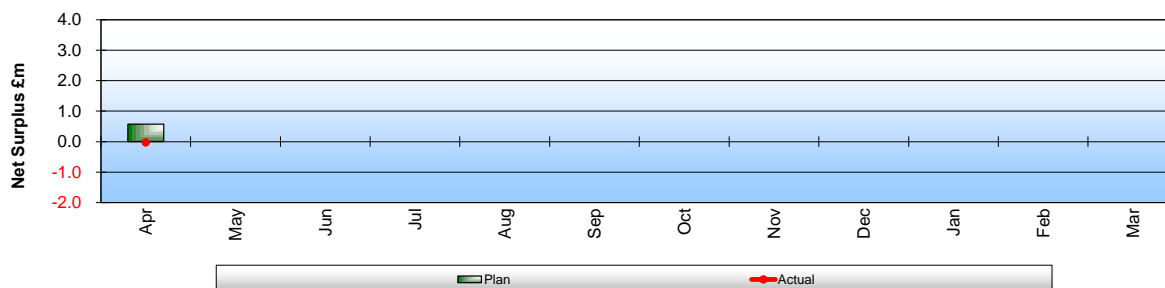
Summary Income and Expenditure Position

Month 1 - The Period 1st April 2015 to 30th April 2015

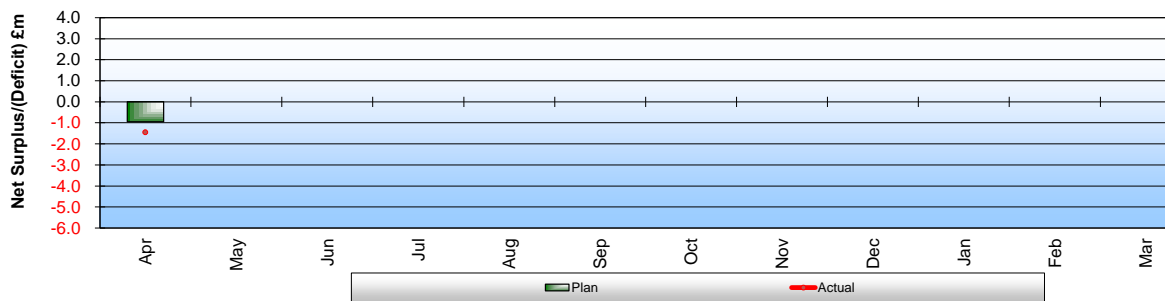
Summary Position:

- * The Trust is reporting an I&E deficit of £1.5m, placing it £0.5m behind the operational plan.
- * Income is £0.4m ahead of plan, with clinical income being £0.1m ahead of plan and non-clinical income being £0.3m ahead of plan.
- * Expenditure is ahead of plan by £1m, with further explanation given on the 'Expenditure' sheet.
- * The Trust's 'Earnings before Interest, Depreciation and Amortisation' (EBITDA) is -£0.03m (-.08%) compared to plan of £0.5m (1.55%), and is reflective of the reported net I&E performance.

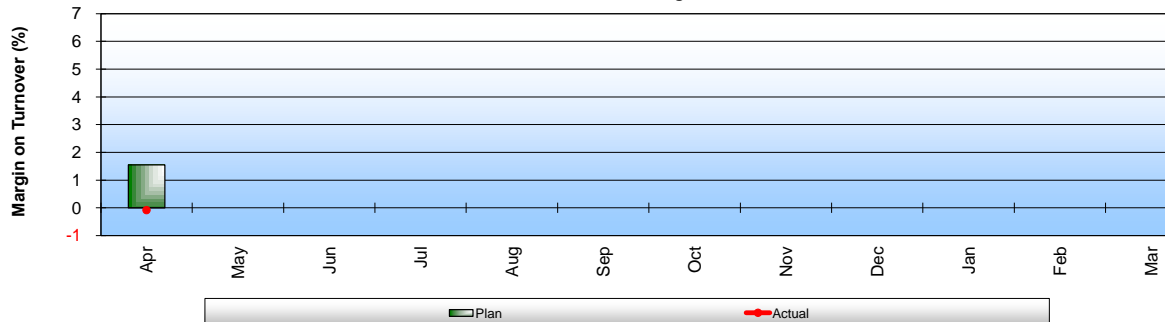
Earnings Before Interest, Taxes, Depreciation and Amortization (EBITDA)



Income and Expenditure



EBITDA Margin



NHS Clinical Income

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|-----------|
| Elective Income | 24,972 | 1,943 | 1,658 | -285 |
| Planned same day (Day cases) | 33,587 | 2,613 | 2,954 | 341 |
| Non-Elective Income | 102,141 | 8,188 | 9,359 | 1,171 |
| Outpatients | 68,226 | 5,307 | 5,000 | -307 |
| A&E | 15,033 | 1,206 | 1,273 | 67 |
| Community | 33,001 | 3,103 | 3,268 | 165 |
| Other | 127,844 | 10,523 | 9,466 | -1,057 |
| Total | 404,804 | 32,882 | 32,978 | 95 |

Non-NHS Clinical Income

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|------------|-----------|
| Private Patient Income | 986 | 82 | 84 | 2 |
| Other Non-protected Clinical Income | 1,790 | 149 | 138 | -11 |
| Total | 2,776 | 231 | 222 | -9 |

Other Income

| | | | | |
|--|---------------|--------------|--------------|------------|
| Education & Training | 14,333 | 1,194 | 1,193 | -2 |
| Research & Development | 3,344 | 279 | 350 | 71 |
| Donations & Grants received (Assets) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Donations & Grants received (cash to buy Assets) | 600 | 50 | 62 | 12 |
| Other Income | 16,743 | 1,395 | 1,582 | 186 |
| Transition support | 10,907 | 909 | 910 | 1 |
| Total | 45,928 | 3,827 | 4,096 | 269 |

Total Income

| | | | |
|----------------|---------------|---------------|------------|
| 453,508 | 36,942 | 37,296 | 354 |
|----------------|---------------|---------------|------------|

Expenditure

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|-------------|
| Pay costs | -316,224 | -26,123 | -26,088 | 35 |
| Drug costs | -44,837 | -3,699 | -4,058 | -359 |
| Clinical Supplies & Services | -50,503 | -4,055 | -3,676 | 379 |
| Other costs (excluding Depreciation) | -50,128 | -4,090 | -3,504 | 586 |
| Restructuring Costs | 0 | 0 | -1 | -1 |
| CIP | 23,838 | 1,599 | 0 | -1,599 |
| Total Expenditure | -437,854 | -36,368 | -37,327 | -959 |

Earnings Before Interest, Taxes, Depreciation and Amortization (EBITDA)

| | | | |
|---------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 15,654 | 574 | -31 | -605 |
|---------------|------------|------------|-------------|

| | | | | |
|---|---------|------|------|----|
| Profit/ Loss on Asset Disposals | -4,500 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fixed Asset Impairments | -300 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Depreciation | -11,000 | -917 | -917 | 0 |
| Interest Receivable/ Payable | 100 | 8 | 13 | 5 |
| Interest Expense on Overdrafts and WCF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Interest Expense on Bridging loans | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Interest Expense on Non-commercial borrowings | -323 | -27 | -30 | -3 |
| Interest Expense on Commercial borrowings | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Interest Expense on Finance leases (non-PFI) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Other Finance costs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PDC Dividend | -7,040 | -587 | -493 | 94 |
| Taxation Payable | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

NET SURPLUS/ DEFICIT

| | | | |
|---------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|
| -7,409 | -949 | -1,458 | -509 |
|---------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|

Contract Performance

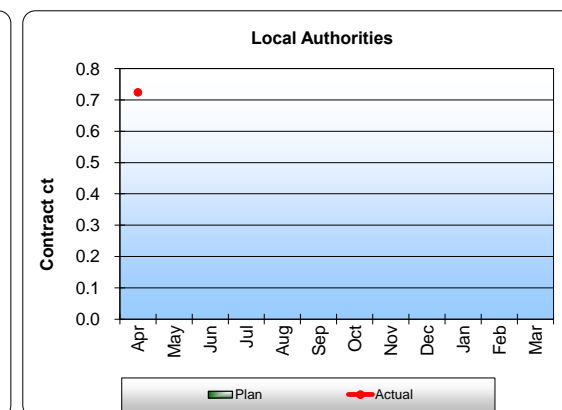
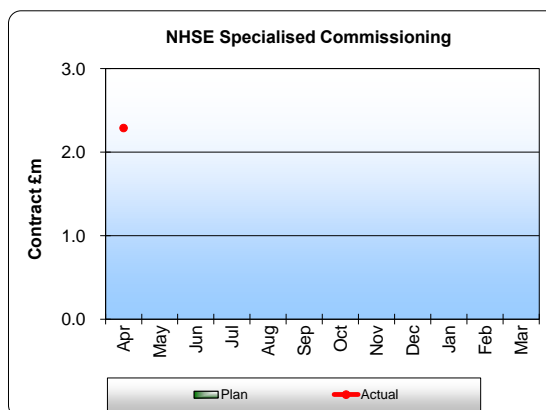
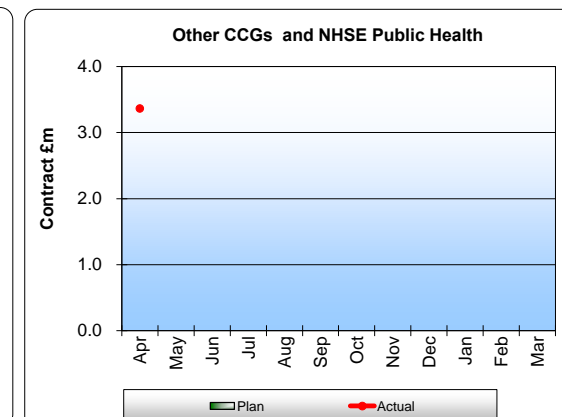
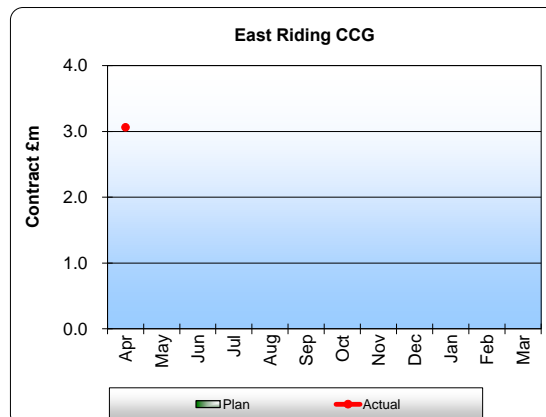
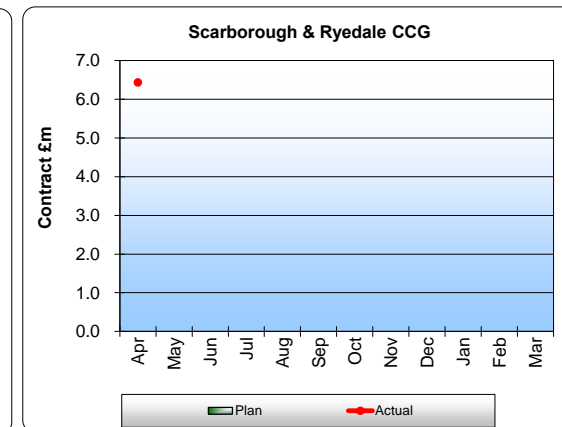
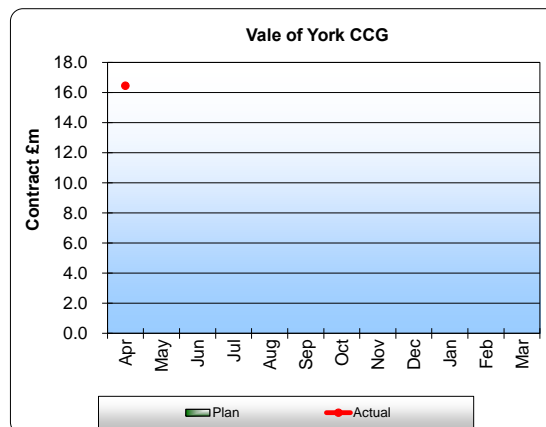
Month 1 - The Period 1st April 2015 to 30th April 2015

| Contract | Contract Value | Contract to Date | Actual to Date | Variance |
|---|----------------|------------------|----------------|---------------|
| | £000 | £000 | £000 | £000 |
| Vale of York CCG | 0 | 0 | 16,456 | 16,456 |
| Scarborough & Ryedale CCG | 0 | 0 | 6,436 | 6,436 |
| East Riding CCG | 0 | 0 | 3,062 | 3,062 |
| Other Contracted CCGs | 0 | 0 | 2,162 | 2,162 |
| NHSE - Specialised Commissioning | 0 | 0 | 2,288 | 2,288 |
| NHSE - Public Health | 0 | 0 | 1,201 | 1,201 |
| Local Authorities | 0 | 0 | 724 | 724 |
| Total NHS Contract Clinical Income | 0 | 0 | 32,329 | 32,329 |

| Plan | Plan Value | Plan to Date | Actual to Date | Variance |
|--|------------|--------------|----------------|------------|
| | £000 | £000 | £000 | £000 |
| Non-Contract Activity | 0 | 0 | 765 | 765 |
| Risk Income | | | | |
| Total Other NHS Clinical Income | 0 | 0 | 765 | 765 |

| | | | | |
|----------------------------------|----------|----------|---------------|---------------|
| Total NHS Clinical Income | 0 | 0 | 33,094 | 33,094 |
|----------------------------------|----------|----------|---------------|---------------|

| | |
|--|---------------|
| Specialist registrar income moved to other income non clinical | -114 |
| Winter resilience monies in addition to contract | 0 |
| Agrees to Clinical Income reported to board | 32,980 |



Expenditure Analysis

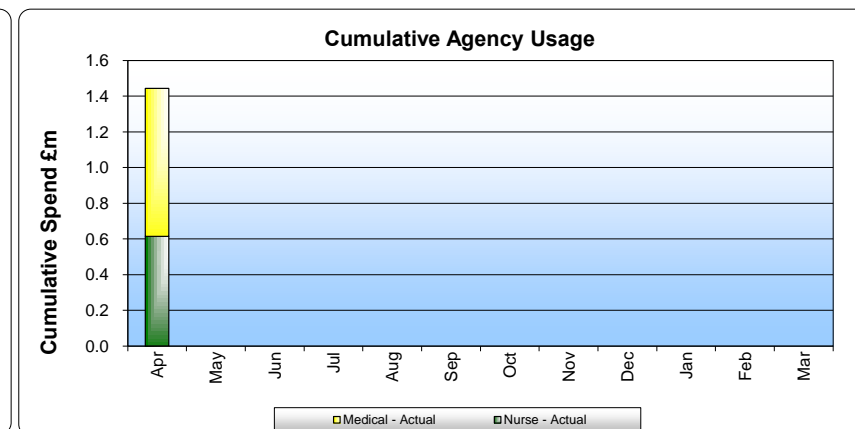
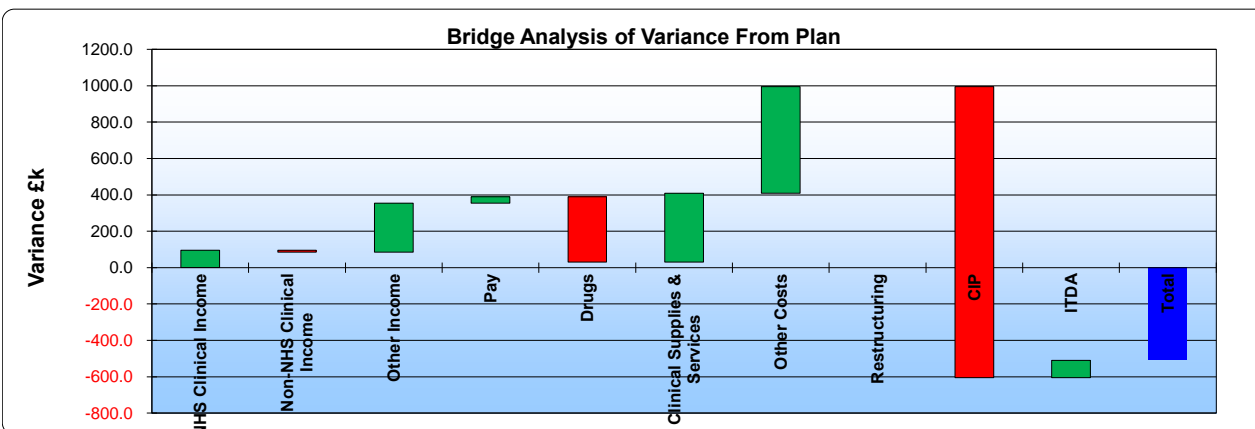
Month 1 - The Period 1st April 2015 to 30th April 2015

Key Messages:

There is an adverse expenditure variance of £1m at the end of April 2015. This comprises:

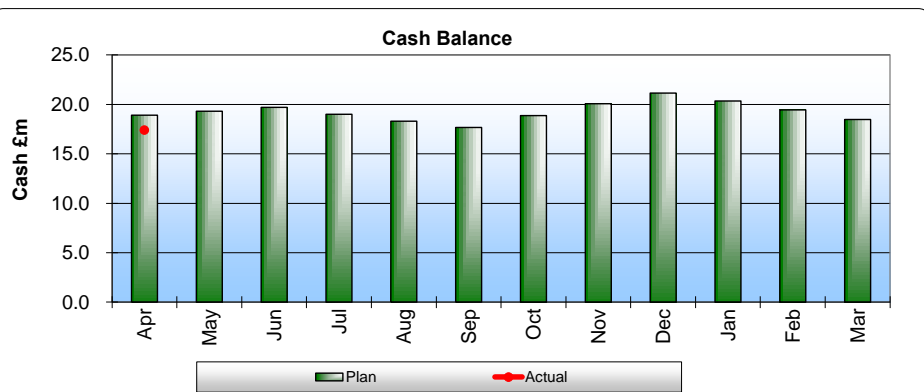
- * Pay budgets are in balance.
- * Drugs budgets are £0.4m adverse, mainly due to pass through costs for drugs excluded from tariff.
- * CIP achievement is £1.6m behind plan.
- * Other budgets are £1m favourable.

| Staff Group | Annual Plan | Period Plan | Period Contract | Period Overtime | Period WLI | Period Bank | Period Agency | Period Total | Period Variance | Previous Variance | Comments |
|---|----------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------|----------|
| Consultants | 54,974 | 4,573 | 3,950 | 0 | 131 | 0 | 396 | 4,477 | 96 | 0 | |
| Medical & Dental | 30,452 | 2,547 | 2,221 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 449 | 2,676 | -128 | 0 | |
| Nursing, Midwifery & Health Visting | 95,947 | 8,134 | 6,849 | 61 | 41 | 253 | 601 | 7,805 | 329 | 0 | |
| Professional & Technical | 8,690 | 711 | 662 | 11 | 13 | 0 | 31 | 717 | -7 | 0 | |
| Scientific & Professional | 16,878 | 1,393 | 1,288 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1,301 | 92 | 0 | |
| P.A.M.s | 22,956 | 1,962 | 1,621 | 5 | 24 | 0 | 31 | 1,681 | 281 | 0 | |
| Healthcare Assistants & Other Support Staff | 43,457 | 3,645 | 3,510 | 68 | 17 | 4 | 14 | 3,613 | 32 | 0 | |
| Chairman and Non-Executives | 161 | 13 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | |
| Executive Board and Senior Managers | 14,475 | 1,207 | 1,082 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1,088 | 119 | 0 | |
| Administrative & Clerical | 34,169 | 2,856 | 2,656 | 19 | 16 | 0 | 24 | 2,716 | 140 | 0 | |
| Vacancy Factor | -5,936 | -918 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | -918 | 0 | |
| TOTAL | 316,224 | 26,123 | 23,853 | 174 | 251 | 257 | 1,553 | 26,088 | 35 | 0 | |



Key Messages:

- * The cash position at the end of April was £17.3m. This is below plan due to a large payment run at the end of April.
- * The increase in Receivables is because of the £10.9m invoice raised to NHS England for transitional funding.
- * The increase in Payables is due to a payment run being processed after month end closedown.
- * The Continuity of Service Risk Rating (CoSSR) is assessed as a score of 4 in March, and is reflective of the I&E position.

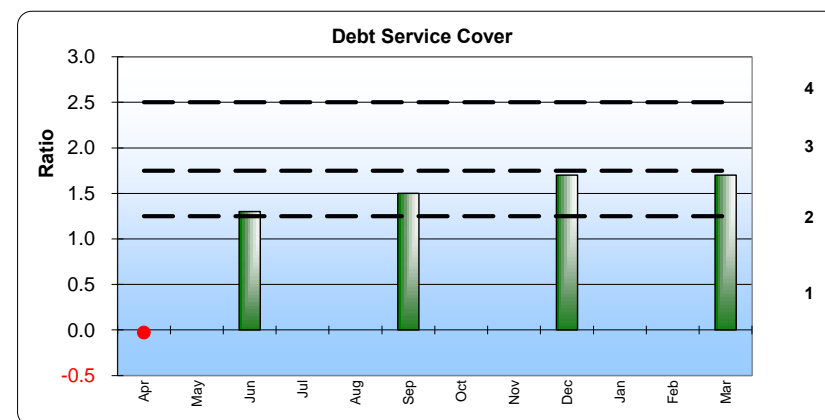
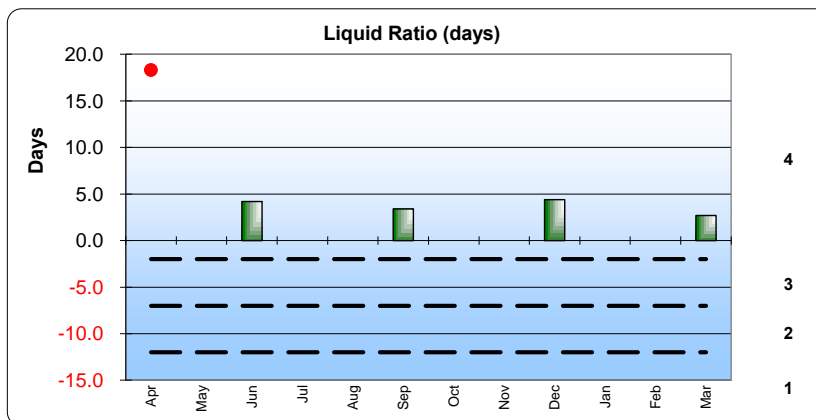


| | Under 3 mths £m | 3-6 mths £m | 6-12 mths £m | 12 mths + £m | Total £m |
|-------------|--------------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------|
| Payables | 4.90 | 0.14 | 0.08 | 0.02 | 5.14 |
| Receivables | 17.38 | 0.62 | 0.21 | 0.65 | 18.86 |

Significant Aged Debtors (+6mths)

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-------|
| Harrogate and District NHS FT | £462K |
| Leeds and York Partnership NHS FT | £64K |
| East Riding of Yorkshire Council | £45K |

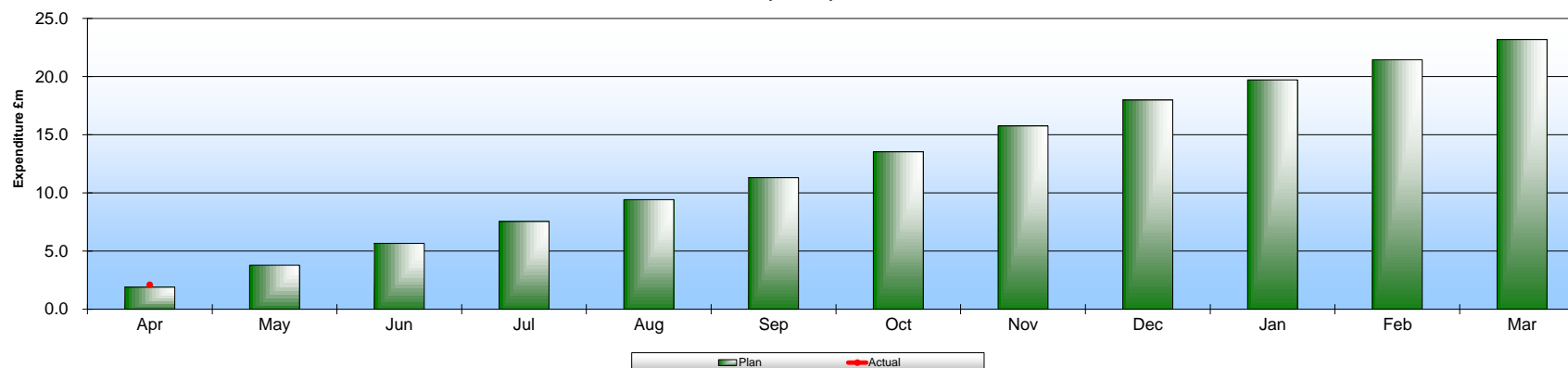
| COSRR Area of Review | Plan for Year | Plan for Year-to-date | Actual Year-to-date | Forecast for Year |
|---|---------------|-----------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| Liquid Ratio (50%) | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Debt Service Cover (50%) | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Overall Continuity of Service Risk Rating | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |



Key Messages:

- * The Capital Plan for 2015-16 is £23.186m
- * The Scarborough and Bridlington Carbon Energy Scheme has the largest projected in year spend at £5.087m
- * Other major schemes across both sites include 2 x CT Scanner replacement at £2.015m and other radiology equipment totalling £3.085m
- * Extensive work at Scarborough will include replacement of the Fire Alarm System and installation of Lifts which will service all floors.
- * At this point in the year the forecast outturn is as per the plan

Capital Expenditure



| Scheme | Approved in-year Expenditure | Year-to-date Expenditure | Forecast Outturn Expenditure | Variance | Comments |
|---|------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------|----------|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | |
| CT Scanner replacement- York (Owned) | 2,015 | 36 | 2,015 | 0 | |
| Strategic Capital Schemes | 1,870 | - | 1,870 | 0 | |
| SGH Fire Alarm Replacement | 1,190 | 3 | 1,190 | 0 | |
| SGH Lifts Radiology | 880 | 4 | 880 | 0 | |
| York ED Phase 2 | 1,264 | - | 1,264 | 0 | |
| SGH/ Brid Carbon & Energy Project | 5,087 | 844 | 5,087 | 0 | |
| Radiology Equipment Upgrade | 2,475 | - | 2,475 | 0 | |
| IT Wireless Upgrade - Trustwide | 1,400 | 302 | 1,400 | 0 | |
| Other Capital Schemes < £500k | 705 | 332 | 705 | 0 | |
| SGH Estates Backlog Maintenance | 1,000 | 118 | 1,000 | 0 | |
| York Estates Backlog Maintenance - York | 1,000 | 124 | 1,000 | 0 | |
| CPMG Minor Approvals | 500 | 64 | 500 | 0 | |
| Medical Equipment | 650 | 83 | 650 | 0 | |
| IT Capital Programme | 1,500 | 84 | 1,500 | 0 | |
| Capital Programme Management | 1,150 | 102 | 1,150 | 0 | |
| Contingency | 500 | - | 500 | 0 | |
| TOTAL CAPITAL PROGRAMME | 23,186 | 2,096 | 23,186 | - | |

| This Years Capital Programme Funding is made up of:- | Approved in-year Funding | Year-to-date Funding | Forecast Outturn | Variance | Comments |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------|------------------|----------|----------|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | |
| Depreciation | 9,614 | 801 | 9,614 | - | |
| Loan Funding b/fwd | 1,386 | 353 | 1,386 | - | |
| Loan Funding | 9,577 | 880 | 9,577 | - | |
| Charitable Funding | 739 | 62 | 739 | - | |
| Strategic Capital Funding | 1,870 | - | 1,870 | - | |
| TOTAL FUNDING | 23,186 | 2,096 | 23,186 | 0 | |

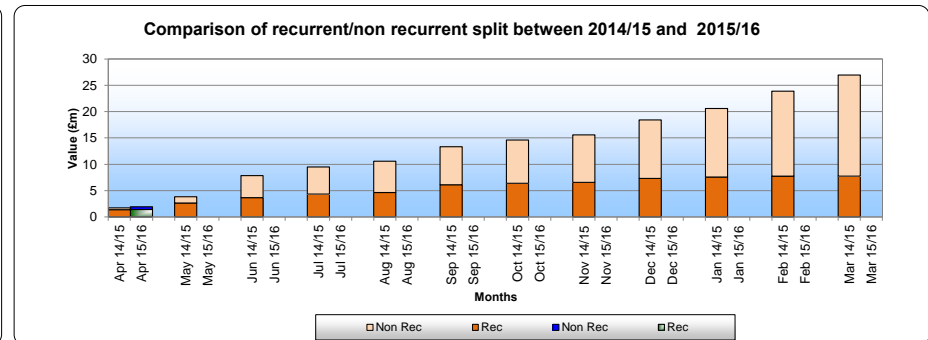
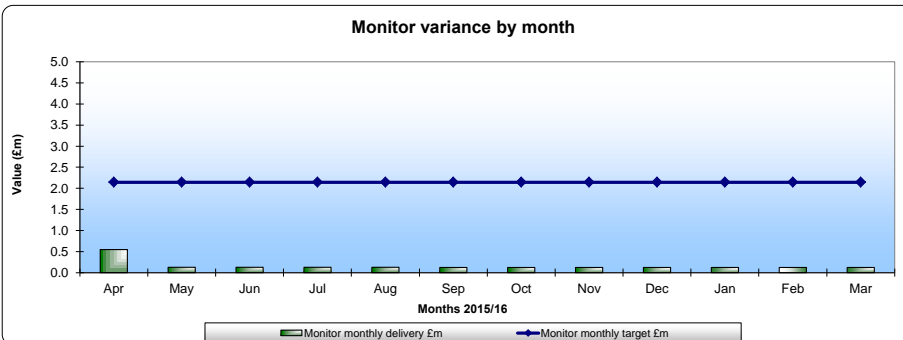
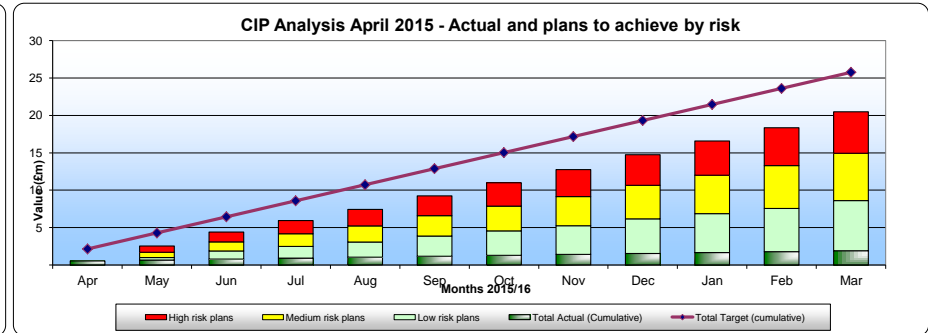
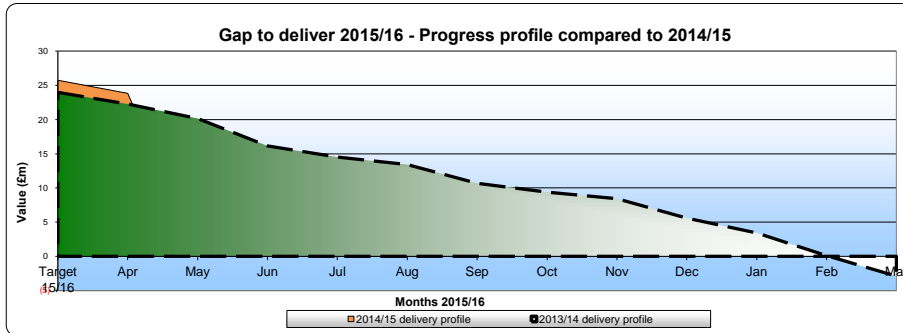
Key Messages:

- * Delivery - £1.9m has been delivered against the Trust annual target of £25.8m, giving a shortfall of (£23.8m).
- * Part year Monitor variance - The part year Monitor variance has a shortfall of (£1.6m).
- * In year planning - The in year planning gap is currently (£5.3m), work is continuing to close this gap.
- * Four year planning - The four year planning gap is (£30.8m).
- * Recurrent delivery - Recurrent delivery is £1.4m, which is 5.4% of the 2015/16 CIP target.

| Executive Summary - April 2015 | |
|---|-----------|
| | Total £m |
| TARGET | |
| In year target | 25.8 |
| DELIVERY | |
| In year delivery | 1.9 |
| In year delivery (shortfall)/Surplus | -23.8 |
| Part year delivery (shortfall)/surplus - monitor variance | -1.6 |
| PLANNING | |
| In year planning surplus/(gap) | -5.3 |
| FINANCIAL RISK SCORE | |
| Overall trust financial risk score | (1 - RED) |

| 4 Year Efficiency Plan - April 2015 | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-------|
| Year | 2015/16 | 2016/17 | 2017/18 | 2018/19 | Total |
| | £m | £m | £m | £m | £m |
| Base Target | 25.8 | 15.3 | 15.2 | 15.2 | 71.4 |
| Plans | 20.5 | 11.0 | 7.3 | 1.9 | 40.7 |
| Variance | -5.3 | -4.3 | -7.9 | -13.3 | -30.8 |
| | | | | | |
| % | 80% | 72% | 48% | 12% | 57% |

| Risk Ratings | | | |
|--------------|-------|---|-------|
| Financial | | | |
| Score | April | 0 | Trend |
| 1 | 20 | 0 | → |
| 2 | 5 | 0 | → |
| 3 | 1 | 0 | → |
| 4 | 0 | 0 | → |
| 5 | 1 | 0 | → |
| Governance | | | |
| Score | April | 0 | Trend |
| Red | 27 | 0 | → |
| Green | 0 | 0 | → |



| Executive Summary | Inpatient Elective | | | | Inpatient Non-Elective | | | | Inpatient Day Case | | | | Outpatient (1st Att) | | | | Outpatient (Sub Att) | | | | Non Face-To-Face | | | | Outpatient Procedures | | | |
|------------------------------------|--------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------------------|-------------|-------------|------------|--------------------|-------------|-------------|------------|----------------------|--------------|--------------|-----------|----------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-----------------------|-------------|-------------|------------|
| | Year Plan | YTD Plan | YTD Actual | YTD Var | Year Plan | YTD Plan | YTD Actual | YTD Var | Year Plan | YTD Plan | YTD Actual | YTD Var | Year Plan | YTD Plan | YTD Actual | YTD Var | Year Plan | YTD Plan | YTD Actual | YTD Var | Year Plan | YTD Plan | YTD Actual | YTD Var | Year Plan | YTD Plan | YTD Actual | YTD Var |
| Accident And Emergency | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2910 | 233 | 228 | -5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 945 | 74 | 41 | -33 | 818 | 64 | 12 | -52 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Acute Medicine | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 219 | 18 | 106 | 88 | 92 | 7 | 17 | 10 | 774 | 60 | 89 | 29 | 1004 | 78 | 81 | 3 | 94 | 7 | 2 | -5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Anaesthetics | 54 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 17 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1750 | 136 | 107 | -29 | 1650 | 128 | 157 | 29 | 2466 | 192 | 238 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 2 | 8 | 6 |
| Cardiology | 670 | 52 | 19 | -33 | 2841 | 228 | 159 | -69 | 1098 | 85 | 77 | -8 | 12125 | 943 | 1068 | 125 | 19537 | 1520 | 1278 | -242 | 155 | 12 | 11 | -1 | 5627 | 438 | 379 | -59 |
| Chemical Pathology | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 54 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 14 | 1 | 8 | 7 | 10 | 1 | 16 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Clinical Neuro-Physiology | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1254 | 98 | 108 | 10 | 70 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dermatology | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 365 | 28 | 5 | -23 | 7292 | 567 | 442 | -125 | 16299 | 1268 | 1199 | -69 | 424 | 33 | 3 | -30 | 15441 | 1201 | 1820 | 619 |
| Ear, Nose And Throat | 748 | 58 | 45 | -13 | 998 | 80 | 94 | 14 | 952 | 74 | 97 | 23 | 7810 | 607 | 709 | 102 | 8307 | 646 | 917 | 271 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 8987 | 699 | 574 | -125 |
| Endocrinology | 8 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3698 | 296 | 206 | -90 | 482 | 37 | 50 | 13 | 2203 | 171 | 212 | 41 | 7137 | 555 | 736 | 181 | 506 | 39 | 7 | -32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gastroenterology | 292 | 23 | 19 | -4 | 4581 | 367 | 443 | 76 | 12633 | 983 | 654 | -329 | 4591 | 357 | 451 | 94 | 9353 | 727 | 770 | 43 | 1026 | 80 | 82 | 2 | 60 | 5 | 2 | -3 |
| General Medicine | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 434 | 35 | 26 | -9 | 2867 | 223 | 266 | 43 | 92 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 133 | 10 | 1 | -9 | 18 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 79 | 6 | 2 | -4 |
| General Surgery | 2880 | 224 | 201 | -23 | 7253 | 581 | 588 | 7 | 7395 | 575 | 859 | 284 | 15012 | 1168 | 1237 | 69 | 22695 | 1765 | 1687 | -78 | 794 | 62 | 87 | 25 | 3999 | 311 | 318 | 7 |
| Genito-Urinary Medicine | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22860 | 1859 | 1192 | -896 | 10689 | 870 | 563 | -416 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Geriatric Medicine | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9421 | 755 | 965 | 210 | 172 | 13 | 12 | -1 | 3844 | 299 | 341 | 42 | 3851 | 300 | 328 | 28 | 941 | 73 | 15 | -58 | 46 | 4 | 7 | 3 |
| Gynaecology | 822 | 64 | 67 | 3 | 980 | 79 | 100 | 21 | 1474 | 115 | 108 | -7 | 7670 | 597 | 644 | 47 | 5650 | 439 | 447 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4761 | 370 | 340 | -30 |
| Haematology (Clinical) | 42 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 156 | 13 | 18 | 5 | 3672 | 286 | 333 | 47 | 1898 | 148 | 161 | 13 | 12610 | 981 | 1047 | 66 | 668 | 52 | 65 | 13 | 126 | 10 | 1 | -9 |
| Maxillofacial Surgery | 352 | 27 | 20 | -7 | 378 | 30 | 27 | -3 | 1951 | 152 | 182 | 30 | 7009 | 545 | 600 | 55 | 8372 | 651 | 655 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1846 | 144 | 223 | 79 |
| Medical Oncology | 58 | 5 | 4 | -1 | 148 | 12 | 4 | -8 | 6952 | 541 | 621 | 80 | 4186 | 326 | 337 | 11 | 22970 | 1787 | 2076 | 289 | 25582 | 1990 | 1413 | -577 | 90 | 7 | 14 | 7 |
| Nephrology | 72 | 6 | 13 | 7 | 1606 | 129 | 115 | -14 | 784 | 61 | 52 | -9 | 791 | 62 | 71 | 9 | 8311 | 646 | 579 | -67 | 3714 | 289 | 298 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Neurology | 14 | 1 | 0 | -1 | 132 | 11 | 30 | 19 | 746 | 58 | 81 | 23 | 3286 | 256 | 237 | -19 | 6115 | 476 | 422 | -54 | 910 | 71 | 75 | 4 | 56 | 4 | 0 | -4 |
| Obstetrics & Midwifery | 24 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 5338 | 428 | 850 | 422 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 46 | 4 | 2 | -2 | 1166 | 91 | 132 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 168 | 13 | 7 | -6 |
| Ophthalmology | 251 | 20 | 18 | -2 | 86 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 5385 | 419 | 461 | 42 | 16985 | 1321 | 1231 | -90 | 68491 | 5327 | 4059 | -1268 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12929 | 1006 | 901 | -105 |
| Orthodontics | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1491 | 116 | 90 | -26 | 1886 | 147 | 134 | -13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9636 | 749 | 750 | 1 |
| Paediatrics | 65 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 7156 | 574 | 733 | 159 | 214 | 17 | 33 | 16 | 5198 | 404 | 425 | 21 | 9989 | 777 | 900 | 123 | 424 | 33 | 21 | -12 | 670 | 52 | 65 | 13 |
| Palliative Medicine | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1048 | 82 | 104 | 22 | 3938 | 306 | 514 | 208 | 418 | 33 | 23 | -10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Plastic Surgery | 34 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 0 | -1 | 338 | 26 | 42 | 16 | 407 | 32 | 54 | 22 | 512 | 40 | 52 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 2 | 0 | -2 |
| Restorative Dentistry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 629 | 49 | 36 | -13 | 441 | 34 | 29 | -5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1619 | 126 | 94 | -32 |
| Rheumatology | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2160 | 168 | 205 | 37 | 2732 | 212 | 187 | -25 | 13097 | 1019 | 1174 | 155 | 1254 | 98 | 109 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Thoracic Medicine | 86 | 7 | 1 | -6 | 3611 | 289 | 304 | 15 | 498 | 39 | 38 | -1 | 3859 | 300 | 265 | -35 | 10544 | 820 | 812 | -8 | 134 | 10 | 5 | -5 | 296 | 23 | 23 | 0 |
| Trauma And Orthopaedic Surgery | 1824 | 142 | 140 | -2 | 3258 | 261 | 267 | 6 | 2283 | 178 | 210 | 32 | 18700 | 1454 | 1598 | 144 | 27248 | 2119 | 2379 | 260 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1460 | 114 | 78 | -36 |
| Urology | 1566 | 122 | 126 | 4 | 1598 | 128 | 118 | -10 | 5844 | 455 | 650 | 195 | 2662 | 207 | 402 | 195 | 4243 | 330 | 787 | 457 | 14 | 1 | 8 | 7 | 3788 | 295 | 0 | -295 |
| Obstetrics & Midwifery Zero Tariff | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6332 | 508 | 170 | -338 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8090 | 629 | 823 | 194 | 35308 | 2746 | 2263 | -483 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9460 | 736 | 696 | -40 |
| Gynaecology Zero Tariff | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 362 | 29 | 15 | -14 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| Total | 9883 | 769 | 699 | -70 | 63543 | 5093 | 5579 | 486 | 60163 | 4679 | 5164 | 485 | 167157 | 13082 | 13331 | 20 | 343302 | 26740 | 26299 | -550 | 37088 | 2885 | 2227 | -658 | 81217 | 6317 | 6306 | -11 |

Board of Directors – 27 May 2015

Efficiency Programme Update – April 2015

Action requested/recommendation

The Board of Directors is asked to note the April 2015 position.

Summary

This report provides a detailed overview of progress to date regarding delivery of the Trust's Efficiency Programme. The 2015/16 target is £25.8m and year to date delivery, as at April 2015, is £1.9m.

Strategic Aims

Please cross as appropriate

- | | |
|---|-------------------------------------|
| 1. Improve Quality and Safety | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. Create a culture of continuous improvement | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. Develop and enable strong partnerships | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. Improve our facilities and protect the environment | <input type="checkbox"/> |

Implications for equality and diversity

The Trust has a duty under the Equality Act 2010 to have due regard to the need to eliminate unlawful discrimination, advance equality of opportunity and foster good relations between people from different groups. In relation to the issues set out in this paper, consideration has been given to the impact that the recommendations might have on these requirements and on the nine protected groups identified by the Act (age, disability, gender reassignment, marriage and civil partnership, pregnancy and maternity, race, religion and belief, gender and sexual orientation).

It is anticipated that the recommendations of this paper are not likely to have any particular impact upon the requirements of or the protected groups identified by the Equality Act.

Reference to CQC outcomes

There are no references to CQC outcomes.

Progress of report Finance & Performance Committee.

| | |
|-----------------------|---|
| Risk | The Efficiency Programme presents a significant financial risk to the organisation. |
| Resource implications | The aim of this work stream is to ensure the most effective use of the Trust resources. |
| Owner | Andrew Bertram, Director of Finance |
| Author | Steve Kitching, Head of Resource Management |
| Date of paper | May 2015 |
| Version number | Version 1 |

Briefing note for the Board of Directors Meeting 27th May 2015

Subject: April 2015 - Efficiency Position

From: Steven Kitching, Head of Resource Management

Summary reported position for April 2015

Current position – highlights

Delivery - Overall delivery is £1.9m in April 2015 which is 7.3% of the £25.8m annual target. This position compares to a delivery position of £1.7m (7%) in April 2014.

The relative Directorate positions are shown in Appendix 1 & 2 attached.

In year planning – There is an in year planning gap of (£5.3m) at April 2015, this compares favourably with the April 2014 position, where the gap was (£6.2m). Work is continuing with Directorate teams to close this in year gap.

Four year planning – The four year planning gap is (£30.8m). The position in April 2014 was a gap of (£31.1m). We have a relatively strong planning position for years 1&2 of the plan with £31.5m (76%) worth of plans identified against a target of £41.1m.

Recurrent vs. Non recurrent – Of the £1.9m delivery, £1.4m (74%) has been delivered recurrently. It has been agreed by the Resource Management Executive Group (which has replaced the Efficiency Group) that recurrent delivery, in quarter 1 of 2015/16 only, will be incentivised by 20%. The impact of this will be evident in the June 2015 position. The work continues to identify recurrent schemes including specific corporate schemes identified in the accompanying paper.

Quality Impact Assessments (QIA) – All schemes have been sent out to Directorate teams to self assess for their safety impact. Mr Telfer and Helen Hey, Deputy Chief Nurse, will review all schemes as they are returned.

Overview

We have had good start to the programme in a month where delivery has been difficult historically. Recurrent delivery is positive with £1.4m delivered in the month and I am hopeful the Q1 incentive for recurrent delivery will be a positive introduction and support the 2015/16 Q1 position.

Risks

The two key risks of recurrent delivery and a shortfall in plans over the next four years remain obvious concerns, however I am confident we will continue to evolve and progress the Efficiency Program at York to address these risks

and ensure our actions will support clinical and financial sustainability for the Trust. The proposed Turnaround Avoidance Programme will further support the efficiency and sustainability agenda for the Trust.

On going work to address the key risks -

- Resource Management meetings with Directorate teams are continuing to evolve and will encompass a multi disciplinary approach where appropriate, including the inclusion of the SLR team, Procurement and potentially Service Improvement Team involvement etc;
- Following a request from Directorate Managers a half day efficiency workshop is being held on the 11th June 2015 to support the directorates to share ideas and good practice;
- The first new initiative has been launched to incentivise recurrent delivery in Q1 of 2015/16; the results of this are awaited;
- Specific support to Directorates is in place to support ideas generation and delivery; these include General Medicine at Scarborough and Estates & Facilities;
- The Resource Management Team is expecting to play a full part in the proposed Turnaround Avoidance Programme, which I believe will provide a further impetus to the overall Efficiency Programme;
- The wider Resource Management Team continue to engage fully with local and national agendas to ensure we remain at the forefront of this programme of work.

RISK SCORES - APRIL 2015 - APPENDIX 1

DIRECTORATE

FINANCE

GOVERNANCE

| |
|--|
| RADIOLOGY |
| COMMUNITY |
| EMERGENCY MEDICINE |
| GEN MED SCARBOROUGH |
| GS&U |
| WOMENS HEALTH |
| TACC |
| GEN MED YORK |
| SPECIALIST MEDICINE |
| CHILD HEALTH |
| AHP & PSYCHOLOGICAL MEDICINE DIRECTORATE |
| SEXUAL HEALTH |
| LAB MED |
| HEAD AND NECK |
| T&O YORK |
| MEDICINE FOR THE ELDERLY |
| OPHTHALMOLOGY |
| PHARMACY |
| |
| <u>CORPORATE</u> |
| CHIEF NURSE TEAM DIRECTORATE |
| OPS MANAGEMENT SCARBOROUGH |
| OPS MANAGEMENT YORK |
| WORKFORCE AND ORGANISATIONAL DEVELOPMENT |
| MEDICAL GOVERNANCE |
| SNS |
| ESTATES AND FACILITIES |
| FINANCE |
| CHAIRMAN & CHIEF EXECUTIVES OFFICE |
| |
| TRUST SCORE |

| R | RA | A | AG | G | Trend |
|---|----|---|----|---|-------|
| ① | ② | ③ | ④ | ⑤ | → |
| ① | ② | ③ | ④ | ⑤ | → |
| ① | ② | ③ | ④ | ⑤ | → |
| ① | ② | ③ | ④ | ⑤ | → |
| ① | ② | ③ | ④ | ⑤ | → |
| ① | ② | ③ | ④ | ⑤ | → |
| ① | ② | ③ | ④ | ⑤ | → |
| ① | ② | ③ | ④ | ⑤ | → |
| ① | ② | ③ | ④ | ⑤ | → |
| ① | ② | ③ | ④ | ⑤ | → |
| ① | ② | ③ | ④ | ⑤ | → |
| ① | ② | ③ | ④ | ⑤ | → |
| ① | ② | ③ | ④ | ⑤ | → |
| ① | ② | ③ | ④ | ⑤ | → |
| ① | ② | ③ | ④ | ⑤ | → |
| ① | ② | ③ | ④ | ⑤ | → |
| | | | | | |
| ① | ② | ③ | ④ | ⑤ | → |
| ① | ② | ③ | ④ | ⑤ | → |
| ① | ② | ③ | ④ | ⑤ | → |
| ① | ② | ③ | ④ | ⑤ | → |
| ① | ② | ③ | ④ | ⑤ | → |
| ① | ② | ③ | ④ | ⑤ | → |
| ① | ② | ③ | ④ | ⑤ | → |
| ① | ② | ③ | ④ | ⑤ | → |
| ① | ② | ③ | ④ | ⑤ | → |
| ① | ② | ③ | ④ | ⑤ | → |
| ① | ② | ③ | ④ | ⑤ | → |
| | | | | | |
| ① | ② | ③ | ④ | ⑤ | → |

| R | G |
|---|---|
| ● | ○ |
| ● | ○ |
| ● | ○ |
| ● | ○ |
| ● | ○ |
| ● | ○ |
| ● | ○ |
| ● | ○ |
| ● | ○ |
| ● | ○ |
| ● | ○ |
| ● | ○ |
| ● | ○ |
| ● | ○ |
| ● | ○ |
| ● | ○ |
| ● | ○ |
| | |
| ● | ○ |
| ● | ○ |
| ● | ○ |
| ● | ○ |
| ● | ○ |
| ● | ○ |
| ● | ○ |
| ● | ○ |
| ● | ○ |
| ● | ○ |
| | |
| | |

RISK SCORES - APRIL 2015 - APPENDIX 2

DIRECTORATE

| DIRECTORATE | Yr 1 Plan v Target | | Yr 1 Delivery v Target | | Y1 Recurrent Delivery v target | | 4 Yr Plan v Target | | Risk Score | | | |
|--|--------------------|-------------------|------------------------|----------|--------------------------------|----------|--------------------|----------|-------------|----------------|----------|----------|
| | Yr1 Target (£000) | 4Yr Target (£000) | % | Score | % | Score | % | Score | Total Score | Monitor Rating | | |
| RADIOLOGY | 2,410 | 4,020 | 24% | 1 | 0% | 1 | 0% | 1 | 26% | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| COMMUNITY | 2,437 | 4,883 | 64% | 1 | 0% | 1 | 0% | 1 | 73% | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| EMERGENCY MEDICINE | 1,126 | 2,463 | 58% | 1 | 0% | 1 | 0% | 1 | 66% | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| GEN MED SCARBOROUGH | 1,140 | 2,419 | 87% | 1 | 0% | 1 | 0% | 1 | 43% | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| GS&U | 2,082 | 5,239 | 69% | 1 | 1% | 1 | 1% | 1 | 42% | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| WOMENS HEALTH | 2,226 | 4,010 | 47% | 1 | 1% | 1 | 0% | 1 | 53% | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| TACC | 2,955 | 7,147 | 35% | 1 | 1% | 1 | 1% | 1 | 16% | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| GEN MED YORK | 1,949 | 5,235 | 72% | 1 | 3% | 1 | 3% | 1 | 71% | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| SPECIALIST MEDICINE | 2,879 | 6,677 | 62% | 1 | 3% | 1 | 2% | 1 | 49% | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| CHILD HEALTH | 1,332 | 2,849 | 56% | 1 | 4% | 1 | 0% | 1 | 46% | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| AHP & PSYCHOLOGICAL MEDICINE DIRECTORATE | 1,693 | 3,780 | 48% | 1 | 6% | 1 | 6% | 1 | 45% | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| SEXUAL HEALTH | 470 | 1,040 | 30% | 1 | 7% | 1 | 5% | 1 | 34% | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| LAB MED | 1,144 | 3,247 | 95% | 2 | 0% | 1 | 0% | 1 | 67% | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| HEAD AND NECK | 623 | 1,821 | 194% | 5 | 6% | 1 | 0% | 1 | 85% | 1 | 8 | 2 |
| T&O YORK | 1,350 | 3,613 | 121% | 5 | 10% | 1 | 4% | 1 | 54% | 1 | 8 | 2 |
| MEDICINE FOR THE ELDERLY | 1,422 | 3,706 | 119% | 4 | 16% | 2 | 8% | 2 | 88% | 1 | 9 | 2 |
| OPHTHALMOLOGY | 868 | 2,428 | 111% | 4 | 5% | 1 | 0% | 1 | 120% | 4 | 10 | 2 |
| PHARMACY | -189 | 503 | 140% | 5 | 101% | 5 | 101% | 5 | 172% | 5 | 20 | 5 |
| CORPORATE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CHIEF NURSE TEAM DIRECTORATE | 378 | 695 | 0% | 1 | 0% | 1 | 0% | 1 | 0% | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| OPS MANAGEMENT SCARBOROUGH | 385 | 569 | 48% | 1 | 0% | 1 | 0% | 1 | 55% | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| OPS MANAGEMENT YORK | 310 | 521 | 75% | 1 | 0% | 1 | 0% | 1 | 52% | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| WORKFORCE AND ORGANISATIONAL DEVELOPMENT | 768 | 1,536 | 26% | 1 | 4% | 1 | 0% | 1 | 32% | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| MEDICAL GOVERNANCE | 103 | 222 | 19% | 1 | 6% | 1 | 0% | 1 | 9% | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| SNS | 1,167 | 2,409 | 61% | 1 | 7% | 1 | 2% | 1 | 34% | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| ESTATES AND FACILITIES | 3,088 | 7,650 | 71% | 1 | 8% | 1 | 8% | 2 | 60% | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| FINANCE | 151 | 890 | 150% | 5 | 9% | 1 | 0% | 1 | 74% | 1 | 8 | 2 |
| CHAIRMAN & CHIEF EXECUTIVES OFFICE | 18 | 407 | 212% | 5 | 150% | 5 | 0% | 1 | 9% | 1 | 12 | 3 |
| TRUST SCORE | 34,287 | 79,978 | 80% | 1 | 7% | 1 | 5% | 1 | 57% | 1 | 4 | 1 |

Board of Directors – 27 May 2015

Monthly Status Summary re Performance Recovery Plan

Action requested/recommendation

The Board is asked to note the progress and risks.

Summary

This is the first monthly status summary update which tracks progress against trajectories outlined in the Trust Operational Performance Recovery Plan.

Strategic Aims

Please cross as appropriate

- | | |
|---|-------------------------------------|
| 1. Improve Quality and Safety | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. Create a culture of continuous improvement | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. Develop and enable strong partnerships | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. Improve our facilities and protect the environment | <input type="checkbox"/> |

Implications for equality and diversity

The Trust has a duty under the Equality Act 2010 to have due regard to the need to eliminate unlawful discrimination, advance equality of opportunity and foster good relations between people from different groups. In relation to the issues set out in this paper, consideration has been given to the impact that the recommendations might have on these requirements and on the nine protected groups identified by the Act (age, disability, gender reassignment, marriage and civil partnership, pregnancy and maternity, race, religion and belief, gender and sexual orientation).

It is anticipated that the recommendations of this paper are not likely to have any particular impact upon the requirements of or the protected groups identified by the Equality Act.

Reference to CQC outcomes

There are no references to CQC outcomes

Progress of report Finance & Performance Committee

Risk Note trajectories that are off plan.

| | |
|-----------------------|--|
| Resource implications | None |
| Owner | Juliet Walters, Chief Operating Officer |
| Author | Lucy Turner, Head of Operational Performance |
| Date of paper | May 2015 |
| Version number | Version 1 |

Operational Performance Recovery Plan

Monthly Status Summary: April 2015

ED

Trajectory: Sept 15

Performance: **Red**

- **Performance: Off trajectory:** 2, 015 breaches vs 1753 plan. Type 1 4hr Perf: 81.36% vs 82% plan
- **Achievements:** Workforce model to be drafted by 28/05. Weekly Governance Mtg est. **York:** Altered processes for ambulance arrivals; appointed 8a managerial post, improved ability to triage, appointed 2x RNs. Geriatrician to work in ED 1300-1700 M-F. BEST Dependency Tool undertaken **Scarbo:** Success of UCC diverting referrals from main dept. 8a manager appointed. Discharge Lounge utilisation increased from 5%-30%. Introduction of Surgical Assessment Unit.
- **Risks:** Behind schedule with Trust Wide Patient Flow Escalation Policy & Bed Modelling. 7 day working GAP analysis highlighted areas of concern. **York:** Locum weekend cover, **Scarbo:** No changes to Ambulance handover processes, unfilled clinical shifts, exit block through the hospital.

18 weeks admitted

Trajectory: Dec 15

Performance: **Green**

- **Performance: Ahead of trajectory** -est. 30 Aug/ 19 July 15. Backlog reduced by 16.6% in last 4 wks.
- **Achievements:** Weekly mtg established to track and monitor performance using modelling tool. Newmedica Solution finalised for ophthal pts on Scarbo' site.
- **Risks:** Large numbers of undated TCIs coming through the system. Low numbers of patients willing to transfer care to another provider. Transfer of Urol work to York Nuffield is 2 wks behind schedule. Continued risk of 52 wk waiters Urol/GS. Ongoing work with MF to plan a complaint trajectory . Continued significant on day TCI cancellations across both sites. Anaesthetist shortage in York causing lists to be cancelled. DU/ESA and admissions ward in Scarbo' used continually for medical outliers.

Cancer

Trajectory:

Q1 FT/62 day

Q2 Breast Sy

Performance : **Green**

- **Performance: On Trajectory** April : FT: 94%; BS 90.2%; 62: 89%.
- **Achievements:** Weekly tracking mtg continues to escalate pts to avoid 62 breaches. Cancer Manager undertaking review of lung cancer pathway. Re-established Trust Cancer Board. Mtg with LTH to undertake joint Breach Analysis. Achieved Fast Track target for 3 months is a row [not happened for over a yr].
- **Risks: 62 Day:** 63 potential Q1 treatments not yet dated. Long delays for CT Colonoscopy/guided biopsy causing 5 breaches of 62 day standard. Laser Capacity issues in H&N. No Radiology cover for 2xUrolMDT @ Scarb. **BS:** 10x admin breaches in April, 2 breaches in May to date (both pt cxls).

Diagnostics

Trajectory: Oct 15

Performance: **Amber**

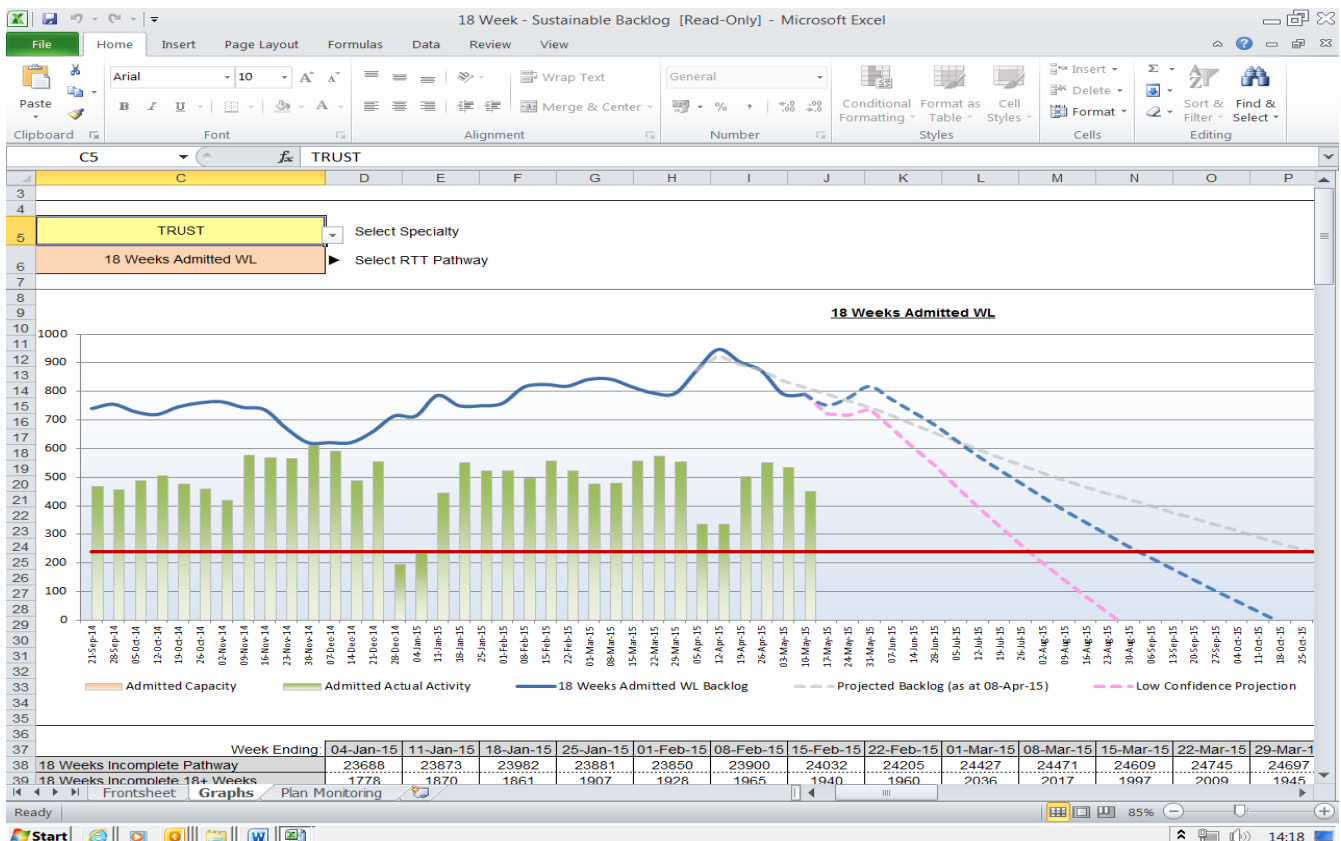
- **Performance:** 91.65% April UNVALIDATED
- **Achievements:** IMAS C&D tool under development. Weekly diagnostic waiters report being developed. Increased outsourced MRI scans from 50-100 at York Nuffield. Agreed to outsource 18 CT scans/ wk to Nuffield from w/c 18/05. 2 MRI trainees recruited, start 01/07. 5th US Scanning now available for use when staffing available.
- **Risks:** CT Scanner Replacement, at worst, delayed by 11 weeks, due to unexpected plant renewal. Moves overall trajectory out by up to 11 wks. More work needed on data to establish baselines and benchmarks.

Weekly Breach Reduction Trajectory – TYPE 1

| Week Ending | 19-Apr | 26-Apr | 03-May | 10-May | 17-May | 24-May | 31-May | 07-Jun | 14-Jun | 21-Jun | 28-Jun |
|-------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Target | 406 | 406 | 266 | 266 | 266 | 266 | 266 | 203 | 203 | 203 | 203 |
| Actual | 460 | 271 | 496 | 390 | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| York Target (61% total) | 248 | 248 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 124 | 124 | 124 | 124 |
| York Actual | 306 | 183 | 342 | 151 | | | | | | | |
| Scarborough Target (39% total) | 158 | 158 | 104 | 104 | 104 | 104 | 104 | 79 | 79 | 79 | 79 |
| Scarborough Actual | 154 | 88 | 154 | 239 | | | | | | | |

18 Week Admitted Backlog Trajectory



Grey dotted Line – original trajectory

Blue dotted line – updated trajectory, based on actual activity (high & medium confidence plans)

Pink dotted line – updated trajectory, based on actual activity (high, medium & low confidence plans)

Board of Directors – 27 May 2015

Terms of Reference

Action requested/recommendation

The Board of Directors is asked to note the recommendation from the Finance and Performance Committee for the approval of the revised terms of reference and work programme. The Finance and Performance Committee recommend the approval of the Terms of Reference of the Committee.

Summary

The committee annually reviews its terms of reference and work programme to ensure that they are accurate and up to date.

Strategic Aims

Please cross as appropriate

- | | |
|---|-------------------------------------|
| 1. Improve quality and safety | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. Create a culture of continuous improvement | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. Develop and enable strong partnerships | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. Improve our facilities and protect the environment | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Implications for equality and diversity

The Trust has a duty under the Equality Act 2010 to have due regard to the need to eliminate unlawful discrimination, advance equality of opportunity and foster good relations between people from different groups. In relation to the issues set out in this paper, consideration has been given to the impact that the recommendations might have on these requirements and on the nine protected groups identified by the Act (age, disability, gender reassignment, marriage and civil partnership, pregnancy and maternity, race, religion and belief, gender and sexual orientation).

It is anticipated that the recommendations of this paper are not likely to have any particular impact upon the requirements of or the protected groups identified by the Equality Act.

Reference to CQC outcomes

There are no references to CQC outcomes.

Progress of report

Finance and Performance

| | |
|-----------------------|---|
| Risk | Risks are identified in the report. |
| Resource implications | Resources implication detailed in the report. |
| Owner | Mike Keaney, Chairman of the Committee |
| Author | Anna Pridmore, Foundation Trust Secretary |
| Date of paper | May 2015 |
| Version number | Version 1 |

FINANCE & PERFORMANCE COMMITTEE: Summary of Governance



**Version 8
May 2015**

York Teaching Hospital NHS Foundation Trust

FINANCE & PERFORMANCE COMMITTEE: Summary of Governance

Table of Contents

| | |
|---------------------------------------|---|
| FINANCE & PERFORMANCE COMMITTEE | 3 |
| Terms of Reference..... | 3 |
| Governance Structure..... | 5 |
| Standing Agenda | 6 |

FINANCE & PERFORMANCE COMMITTEE

Terms of Reference

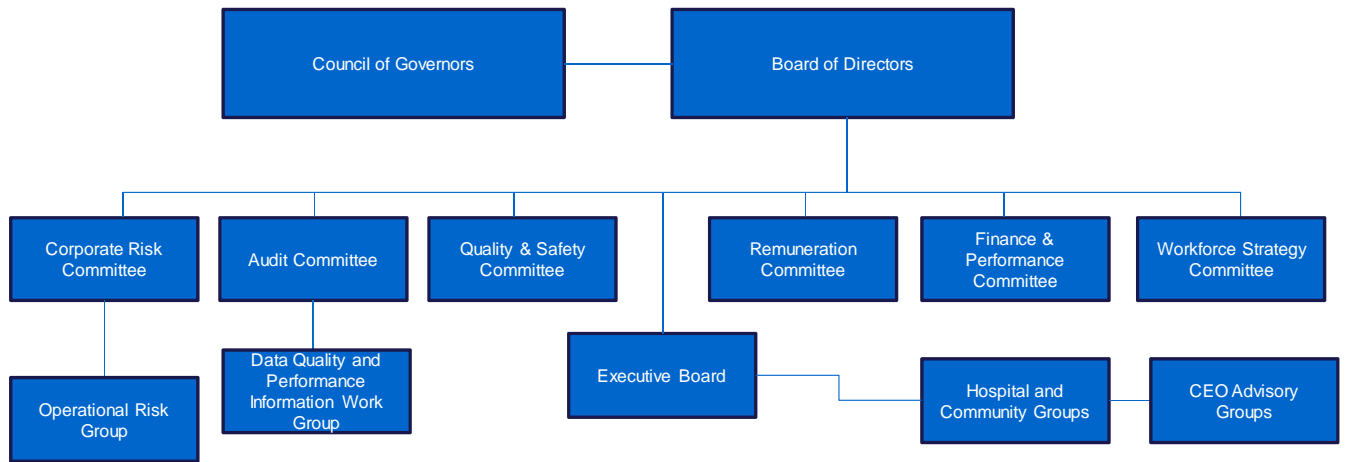
| | |
|----------|---|
| 1 | Status |
| 1.1 | The Finance and Performance Committee is a committee of Board of Directors. |
| 2 | Purpose of the Committee |
| 2.1 | The Finance and Performance Committee ensures the Board of Directors receives assurance about the Trusts performance on finance and performance. |
| 3 | Authority |
| 3.1 | The Board of Directors has provided delegated authority to the Finance and Performance Committee to seek assurance around the financial and operational performance across the Trust. |
| 4 | Legal requirements of the committee |
| 4.1 | There are no specific legal requirements attached to the functioning of the Committee. The Committee will however be made aware of any legal requirements the Trust is expected to fulfil relating to finance and operational performance. |
| 5 | Roles and functions |
| 5.1 | To consider the monthly Patient Safety, Quality and Performance Report with specific regard to operational and performance matters, the finance report and the efficiency report at each meeting along with any other papers and reports that may be requested by or presented to the Committee |
| 5.2 | To receive assurance about the actions being taken to ensure the Trust has appropriate systems in place to maintain compliance with the required performance standards and achievement of the financial plan |
| 5.3 | To receive assurance on the efficiency plans being implemented. |
| 5.4 | To review capital expenditure on a quarterly basis. |
| 5.5 | To receive updated information on Service Line Reporting and Reference Costs and receive assurance on its implementation in the Trust |
| 5.6 | When appropriate to receive business cases, for review, and provide assurance to the Board of Directors on them and to receive for assurance information about specific projects across the Trust |
| 5.9 | To be assured about the risks and mitigations around finance and operational performance. |
| 5.10 | To escalate any areas of concern identified to the Board of Directors for further |

| | |
|----------|---|
| | discussion and resolution |
| 5.11 | The Finance & Performance Committee will submit notes to the Board of Directors following each of the Finance & Performance Committee's meetings (at least 10 times per year). The Committee can call additional meetings are required. |
| 5.12 | Issues will on occasions be discussed in private by the Board of Directors on the advice of the Finance and Performance Committee. |
| 6 | Membership |
| 6.1 | <p>The membership of the Finance and Operational Performance Committee will comprise:-</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • 2 NEDs – Mike Keaney (Chairman) Michael Sweet <p>Any Director is able to attend at any time on an occasional basis subject to notifying the Chair in advance.</p> <p>Should a NED member not be available for a meeting an alternative NED will be requested to attend the meeting.</p> <p>The following Directors and officers will be in attendance:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • • Director of Finance (Andrew Bertram) • Chief Operating Office (Juliet Walters) • Deputy Director of Finance (Graham Lamb) • Foundation Trust Secretary (Anna Pridmore) • Head of Resources Management (Steve Kitching) • Head of Operational Performance (Lucy Turner) • Director of Systems and Networks (Sue Rushbrook) • Other officers as maybe required. <p>If those in attendance are unable to attend, an appropriate deputy should attend the meeting. The appropriate deputy must be fully briefed.</p> |
| 7 | Quoracy |
| 7.1 | The Committee will be quorate with the 2 NED members attending. The Chair of the meeting will ensure that a deputy is appointed to preside over a meeting when the Chair is unavailable or has a conflict of interest. |
| 8 | Meeting arrangements |
| 8.1 | The Finance & Performance Committee will meet prior to the Board of Directors meeting (minimum of 10 times per year) and all supporting papers will be circulated at least 2 working days in advance of the meeting. Copies of all agendas and supplementary papers will be retained by the Foundation Trust Secretary in accordance with the Trust's requirements for the retention of documents. In the interim |

| | |
|----------------------|--|
| | the Foundation Trust Secretary will supply the Secretariat service to the meeting. |
| 8.2 | The agenda will be circulated in advance of the papers to the Chairman. The standing items will be provided to the Committee not less than 2 days before the meeting. Any additional papers that should be discussed at the Committee should be notified to the Chairman and Secretariat of the Committee not less than 4 days in advance of the meeting and circulated a minimum [2] days prior to the meeting. |
| 8.3 | The Chair of the Finance & Performance Committee has the right to convene additional meetings. |
| 8.4 | Where members / attendees of the Finance & Performance Committee are unable to attend a scheduled meeting, they should provide their apologies, in a timely manner, to the secretary of the group and provide a deputy. |
| 9 | Review and monitoring |
| 9.1 | The Finance & Performance Committee will maintain a register of attendance at the meeting. Attendance of less than 80% will be brought to the attention of the Chair of the Committee to consider the appropriate action to be taken. The attendance record will be reported as part of the annual report. An annual report will be presented to the Board of Directors. |
| 9.2 | The terms of reference will be reviewed every two years. |
| Author | Anna Pridmore, Foundation Trust Secretary |
| Owner | Mike Keaney Non-executive Director (Chair) |
| Date of Issue | 30 May 2015 |
| Version # | 8 |
| Approved by | Board of Directors |
| Review date | May 2015 |

Board Assurance:

Finance and Performance Committee



For use with the following committees/groups:

- Finance and Performance Committee
- Board of Directors

Standing Agenda

| No. | Agenda item | Comments | Attention to Board |
|-----|---------------------------------------|----------|--------------------|
| 1. | Finance Report | | |
| 2. | Efficiency Report | | |
| 3. | Operational Report | | |
| 4. | Short / Medium Term Acute Strategy | | |
| 5. | Other Matters | | |

**Finance and Performance Committee
Work Programme 2014 -16**

| | |
|---|---|
| <p>20th January 2015</p> <p><u>Standing items</u> Finance Report including the Efficiency Report Operating Performance Report CQUIN</p> <p><u>Adhoc items</u> Business cases Service Line Reporting Efficiency programme update</p> | <p>17th February 2015</p> <p><u>Standing items</u> Finance Report including the Efficiency Report Operating Performance Report CQUIN</p> <p><u>Adhoc items</u> Business cases</p> |
| <p>17th March 2015</p> <p><u>Standing items</u> Finance Report including the Efficiency Report Operating Performance Report CQUIN</p> <p><u>Adhoc items</u> Business cases Service Line Reporting Tender register</p> | <p>21st April 2015</p> <p><u>Standing items</u> Finance Report including the Efficiency Report Operating Performance Report CQUIN</p> <p><u>Adhoc items</u> Business cases SLR Capital planning information</p> |

| | |
|--|--|
| <p>19th May 2015 meeting</p> <p><u>Standing items</u> Finance Report including the Efficiency Report Operating Performance Report CQUIN</p> <p><u>Adhoc items</u> Business cases Tender register</p> | <p>16 June 2015 meeting</p> <p><u>Standing items</u> Finance Report including the Efficiency Report Operating Performance Report CQUIN</p> <p><u>Adhoc items</u> Business cases Service Line reporting + Reference Costs 2013/14 Capital Planning information</p> |
| <p>22nd July meeting</p> <p><u>Standing items</u> Finance Report including the Efficiency Report Operating Performance Report CQUIN</p> <p><u>Adhoc items</u> Capital Planning update Business cases Tender Register</p> | <p>16th September meeting</p> <p><u>Standing items</u> Finance Report including the Efficiency Report Operating Performance Report CQUIN</p> <p><u>Adhoc items</u> Reference Costs report Business cases</p> |

| | |
|--|--|
| <p>20th October 2015</p> <p><u>Standing items</u> Finance Report including the Efficiency Report Operating Performance Report CQUIN</p> <p><u>Adhoc items</u> Business cases Progress against Monitor recommendations from CIP review Service Line reporting</p> | <p>17th November 2015</p> <p><u>Standing items</u> Finance Report including the Efficiency Report Operating Performance Report CQUIN</p> <p><u>Adhoc items</u> Business cases Tender register Review poorly performing Directorates as part of the CIP review</p> |
|--|--|

**Workforce Strategy Committee Meeting
21st April 2015**

Attendance:

Sue Holden, Director of Workforce and Organisational Development.
Dianne Willcocks, Non Executive Director (Chair)
Libby Raper, Non Executive Director (Vice Chair)
Beverley Geary, Director of Nursing
Wendy Hartley, Trauma Coordinator
Victoria Elletson, Acute Team Leader
Jonny Thow, Deputy Medical Director (Education)
Dawn Preece, Deputy Head of HR
Sian Longhorne, Senior HR Lead, Workforce Utilisation
Marion Khan, Professional Education Lead
Gail Dunning, Head of Corporate Development
Anne Devaney, Head of Corporate Learning
Lydia Larcum, Senior HR Lead - Staff Engagement, Health & Wellbeing
Melanie Liley, Head of AHP Services and Psychological Medicine

Apologies:

Patrick Crowley, Chief Executive
Deborah Hollings- Tennant, Head of Corporate Finance
Michelle Wayt, Deputy Head of HR

| | Agenda Item | AFW | Comments | Assurance | Attention to Board |
|-----|--|-----|---|-----------|--------------------|
| 1.0 | Last Meeting Notes Minutes Dated | | Approved | | |
| 2.0 | Matters arising from February Minutes | | <p>4.1 - SH advised that agreement has been made regarding the use of charitable funds. £15,000 in funds will be allocated on an annual basis as reward to an individual or group and presented at the celebration of achievement. The judging panel will comprise a Governor and Non- Executive Director member of the charity committee (SH)</p> <p>DW made the suggestion that this approach was evaluated and perhaps applied for volunteers</p> <p>5.4 - SH advised that work has already been done regarding making HR Board reports more 'intelligent'</p> <p>7.2 - SH advised that the role of CAPE had been recognised by the Board as important and required if we are to support future development. It had been agreed to train more Calderdale facilitators. MK is working with 3 clinical areas within a safe framework of practice.</p> | | |
| 3.0 | WSC Terms of Reference and Governance Structure | | SH will review the TOR with JT outside this meeting. SH noted that the Education Review Group should feed into this meeting but currently doesn't. It has both strategic and operational elements. | | |
| 4.0 | HR Restructure Purpose and Considerations | | DP circulated details regarding the redesigned teams and explained that the process of this was to develop a work culture which attracts and retains the best employees. She said that work is grouped under 3 | | |

| Agenda Item | AFW | Comments | Assurance | Attention to Board |
|-------------|-----|--|-----------|--------------------|
| | | <p>work streams</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ○ Engagement and Wellbeing ○ Workforce Utilisation ○ Employer of Choice (Operational) <p>LR queried whether there was sufficient capacity within senior HR colleagues for proactive advice. DP gave assurances on this.</p> <p>SH explained that the HR Managers will contribute to the workforce plan and that intelligence could be generated and aggregated up to ensure a more proactive approach.</p> <p>DW welcomed the consistency that this approach promised.</p> <p>DW made the point that support for community services was key as well.</p> <p>JT noted that better integration across specialities requires discussion across directorates and that this type of approach has helped recently, particularly regarding the shift in provision from Surgery to Medicine.</p> <p>Engagement and Wellbeing</p> <p>DP described a more holistic approach.</p> <p>Workforce Utilisation</p> <p>This relates to data/planning/ medical rotas etc which is all crucial to efficient deployment across the organisation.</p> <p>Employer of Choice</p> <p>DP explained that the HR Advisors will be carrying out the Discipline and Grievances. KPIs will be set</p> | | |

| | Agenda Item | AFW | Comments | Assurance | Attention to Board |
|---|---------------------------------|-----|--|-----------|--------------------|
| | | | <p>and consistency looked at, which should address unnecessary delays.</p> <p>DP gave assurance that HR link in with communications team and strategy</p> <p>LR queried where the Chaplaincy Team would sit as this had been mentioned by the CQC - a key line of enquiry for them; DH gave assurance that the team incorporated a multi faith aspect.</p> <p>An update was provided about the Deputy Director post. Interviews will take place in May.</p> | | |
| Health, Wellbeing and Engagement | | | | | |
| 5.0 | Staff Survey Action Plan | | <p>Paper 3</p> <p>LL explained a different approach regarding the dissemination of the Staff Survey results, whereby 3 foci had been decided corporately to work through with the Comms. team. These relate how we support: 1) Staff and Patient Suggestions; 2) Feedback when suggestions are made and 3) Incident Reporting. Feedback from directorates will be captured through the Business Partners.</p> <p>LR and DW welcomed this approach.</p> <p>DW said that she would like to see key influencers rewarded and noted that this would be a way in which to demonstrate that people are being listened to.</p> <p>Queries were raised as to how change could be measured. LL responded that it was a broad</p> | | |

| | Agenda Item | AFW | Comments | Assurance | Attention to Board |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------|-----|--|-----------|--------------------|
| | | | <p>approach encompassing other feedback, such as the data from the more frequent Friends and Family test. Generally it was agreed that triangulation of data was helpful.</p> <p>MK suggested that the Duty of Candour theme, for example through incident reporting.</p> <p>SH advised that this is being role modelled in the 'you said/ we did' approach.</p> <p>BG noted that this approach should be linked in with other teams – e.g. the patient safety team.</p> <p>Friends and Family – DP reported the results from Q4 and noted that the focussed approach in specific directorates had led to an increased return rate of 37.5%. The focus in Q1 of this financial year would be Pharmacy and E and D.</p> | | |
| 6.0 Employer of Choice | | | | | |
| 6.1 | Flexible Retirement | | <p>DP explained that a retire and return structured framework had been developed which responds to both the needs of staff and the organisation. This challenges the existing assumption which is that retiring and returning is an automatic right.</p> <p>The requirement to retire for a month and return can be reduced to 2 weeks, which some staff may prefer. These ideas have already been brought to JNCC. SH noted that this the framework has already been implemented for Band 8a</p> <p>LR queried whether we were benchmarking with other organisations around this and SH felt that others were looking to our lead on this.</p> | | |
| 6.2 | Volunteers | | Already agreed that this would be deferred to June's | | |

| | Agenda Item | AFW | Comments | Assurance | Attention to Board |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-----|--|-----------|--------------------|
| | | | meeting | | |
| 6.3 | Education Bursary | | Already covered in matters arising | | |
| 7.0 Workforce Utilisation | | | | | |
| 7.1 | Internal Bank | | <p>Paper 4</p> <p>The internal staff bank went live on the 1st April for York. SL noted that over 2014- 2015 the demand had increased. Since the transition from NHSP to the internal bank, there has been an improved fill rate, but the true picture will not be known until a review in September. Since 1st April there has been a 72% fill rate across Scarborough and York sites, combined. This compares with average annual fill rate of 55% with NHSP. A concern was that the reason for bank requests does not always match clinical need and a culture has developed of automatic cover for annual leave, which Beverley and the SNT were reviewing.</p> <p>SH noted that the following:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ○ The level of shifts requested for leave ○ Understanding staff needs to encourage greater flexibility – e.g. payment of travel costs at basic rates was encouraging staff to work at more remote sites for them. E.g. York to Scarborough ○ The loyalty of staff can not be undervalued. HR staff came in over the Easter weekend to makes sure shifts were covered. This is not something that NHSP would have done. <p>DP noted that an agreement had been made for weekly pay to be made.</p> | | |

| | Agenda Item | AFW | Comments | Assurance | Attention to Board |
|---------------------------------------|---|-----|--|-----------|--------------------|
| | | | <p>DW queried how improvement of quality/ performance would be measured. SH noted that this would be identified through fill rate. There is also an evidence base that when shifts are filled by Trust staff, this reduces harmful incidents. There is a cost saving because we no longer need to pay the levy to the agency.</p> <p>SL has set some KPIs and made a business case.</p> <p>BG cited work with the Safeguarding Adults team to develop an enhanced supervision policy (including a risk assessment to prevent falls) which should reduce demand on bank.</p> <p>SH said she would be looking at an internal bank for medics, in response to feedback.</p> | | |
| 7.2 | Junior Doctor's Induction – Limited Assurance Report Update | | <p>JT noted feedback from junior doctors indicating that the Trust's provision around clinical information posted on the Intranet, by different departments compares unfavourably with other organisations in content and currency. He noted the need for robust access to both clinical and organisational information.</p> <p>SH noted that the information governance supporting clinical practice probably needed to be reviewed. Work is being undertaken on this by Alistair Turnbull.</p> | | |
| 8.0 Organisational Development | | | | | |
| 8.1 | Cavendish Care Standards Certificate | | <p>Paper 5</p> <p>GD noted that this had been piloted within the organisation on a small scale but HCA and Allied Healthcare staff new to role by Sept 2015. BG accepted nomination as organisational lead. Next</p> | | |

| | Agenda Item | AFW | Comments | Assurance | Attention to Board |
|-----|---|-----|---|-----------|--------------------|
| | | | <p>steps are to scope and develop an implementation plan.</p> <p>The standards are supplementary to the QCF level 2 qualification for HCA staff. BG noted that it is not mandated but it is good practice, and is therefore encouraged and supported; how we implement needs to be looked at creatively. GD highlighted that the CQC expect implementation by the Autumn of 2015.</p> <p>GD noted that it could provide an extension of the induction period and an indication of individual potential and/or need for further development and/or raise concern, which would be identified within the probationary period.</p> <p>LR asked if a cost benefit analysis had been undertaken and questioned how this sits with what other organisations do. Other organisations are using QCF. GD highlighted that it may not be appropriate for all HCAs to progress to QCF e.g. some people use HCA as a route to nursing/medical training after 1 year & there are cost & other resource intensive implications linked to achieving QCF</p> <p>VE and WH noted from experience of being a mentor that an extended induction would enable staff to learn the job before seeking to apply the theoretical knowledge gained in preparing their portfolios for QCF.</p> <p>SH suggested that this should be logged on the appraisal. Judgement could be exercised around that. Then CLAD could be notified.</p> | | |
| 8.2 | The Peri-Operative Care Collaborative's position | | <p>Paper 6</p> <p>VE and WH advised that there was a new requirement for staff in theatres to evidence their</p> | | |

| Agenda Item | AFW | Comments | Assurance | Attention to Board |
|--------------------------------------|-----|--|-----------|--------------------|
| <p>statement</p> | | <p>competencies which have been developed experientially Recent guidelines suggest that we should have a process to evidence competency for staff undertaking the dual role. This is being developed.</p> <p>Both VE and WH are undertaking a 2 year module at Hull University to evidence their existing skills. As there are currently no nurse assessors, the responsibility to do this will currently sit with the surgeons. Once VE and WH are trained, they can assess others. There is an existing competency framework which can be adapted to incorporate the skills required for the dual role.</p> <p>SH noted that it was important not to create an unnecessary burden re: demonstration of competencies and to include generic competencies which should be applicable to all roles, such as communications, ethics and accountability. She noted that the risk assessment should be straightforward and that this was an operational matter. She noted that the issue was worthy of consideration within the strategic forum of WSC because it was likely to arise in other areas, with existing staff needing to validate their experientially developed competencies. She noted that this would not automatically signal an increase in banding. The key issues differentiating bands was freedom to act and decision making.</p> <p>CAPE working with clinical areas will ensure development of core competencies and assessment processes with input from specialist areas to ensure consistency.</p> | | |
| <p>8.3 Non-Medical Tariff</p> | | <p>Paper 7</p> | | |

| | Agenda Item | AFW | Comments | Assurance | Attention to Board |
|-----|---|-----|--|-----------|--------------------|
| | | | <p>This paper relates to the evidence required to demonstrate the quality of placements, which is required in order to enable accurate and timely tariff payments.</p> <p>MK noted that a new team has been established to take a cohesive approach to this and has focussed on a variety of issues so far, from the availability of lockers to the quality of mentoring and best practice.</p> <p>BG noted that feedback had been good.</p> <p>GD noted that it was anticipated that more support for assessors would become available. She mentioned that there is now a better understanding of where students are working, and the whole time equivalent (WTE) of student placement attendance, which was not the case before.</p> <p>DW noted that from a risk perspective, it was early days but good progress was being made.</p> | | |
| 8.4 | Health Education Yorkshire and the Humber Programmes of Work | | <p>Paper 8</p> <p>SH wanted to take the opportunity to review how the work streams within the Trust were aligned to the Transformation Programme.</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Primary Care Workforce <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ○ Scarborough is under-resourced 2. Urgent and Emergency care <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ○ The Trust has registered central government funding. 3. Development of New Roles <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ○ We are leading regionally re: new roles. | | |

| Agenda Item | AFW | Comments | Assurance | Attention to Board |
|-------------|-----|---|-----------|--------------------|
| | | <p>The use of the Calderdale Framework is assisting this</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 4. Children and Maternity <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ○ Not focused upon 5. Mental Health <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ○ Using dementia training and looking at wellbeing for staff. The Trust has recruited a Mental Health Nurse for staff 6. Public Health Workforce <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ○ Not looking at 7. Pharmacy Workforce <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ○ Yes, some are on the new pathway 8. Healthcare Science <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ○ Taking a lead on this 9. Talent for Care <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ○ Yes we are doing this 10. Widening Participation <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ○ Doing all we can in this regard 11. End of Life <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ○ Leading change with education for staff being recognised. The End of Life Care – have bid for money which was received. Further training to be carried out. 12. National Programmes 13. Armed Forces <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ○ Taking a lead on this. There will be a | | |

| | Agenda Item | AFW | Comments | Assurance | Attention to Board |
|-----|---|-----|---|-----------|--------------------|
| | | | <p>push on regarding reservists.</p> <p>14. Technology – Enhanced Learning</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ○ Could do more on this re: eWin but currently constrained by Systems and Networking support <p>15. Research and Innovation</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ○ Have increased. Looking at ways to increase commercial income. <p>SH noted that we are seen as an organisation that delivers when it is given money.</p> | | |
| 8.4 | Calderdale Workforce Redesign Update | | <p>Paper 9</p> <p>GD explained that there were 10 places for more trainers and 3 Calderdale Facilitators had been appointed. Redesign work had started in a number of areas. The committee will be kept regularly informed of progress of this high profile work.</p> | | |
| | Non- Registered Workforce Development (HCAs) | | <p>Paper 10</p> <p>The paper provides updated numbers & progress against plan and further updates will be provided</p> | | |
| | Improving the Patient Experience | | <p>Paper 11</p> <p>This will be brought back to the June meeting for a full discussion</p> | | |
| | Any Other Business | | <p>AOB 1</p> <p>LR noted the governance review and sub committees, including risks. Perhaps the documentation could be adapted. SH said that this can be captured in the TOR review.</p> | | |

| Agenda Item | AFW | Comments | Assurance | Attention to Board |
|----------------------------------|-----|--|-----------|--------------------|
| | | <p>AOB 2</p> <p>Regarding nursing revalidation. This will be taken to the education steering group; linking in with SL. Currently no criteria has been provided for this. A paper will go to the Board next week. This will become a major workstream.</p> <p>AOB 3</p> <p>Stat. and Mand. Training. The amnesty for this to be completed ended in February. Compliance still varies across the organisation. Some issues with staff access have been identified e.g. no trust email account which may have contributed to this level of compliance and the LH team have been working with these groups to find solutions. In addition some managers are still not accessing their staff's accounts to check compliance. All directorate managers were sent a letter on the 21st April detailing the levels of compliance for their areas in order to encourage staff to get involved and what will happen in the event of continued non compliance. Figures will be reviewed at the end of May and June.</p> | | |
| <p>Next meeting dates</p> | | <p>3rd June 2015, 13.00 – 15.00 HR Meeting Room 1, 2nd Floor, Park House, York Hospital</p> <p>13th October 2015, 10.00 – 12.00 Classroom 4, Post Grad Medical Education Centre, 5th Floor, York Hospital</p> <p>8th December, 2015, 10.00 – 12.00 Classroom 4, Post grad Medical Education Centre, 5th Floor</p> | | |

Blank page

Board of Directors – 27 May 2015

Diverse Workforce

Action requested/recommendation

The Board of Directors is asked to read the report and discuss.

Summary

This paper describes the issues that have been identified by this organisation and at a national level relating specifically to diversity in our workforce.

Strategic Aims

Please cross as appropriate

- | | |
|---|-------------------------------------|
| 1. Improve Quality and Safety | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. Create a culture of continuous improvement | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. Develop and enable strong partnerships | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. Improve our facilities and protect the environment | <input type="checkbox"/> |

Implications for equality and diversity

This paper presents some details in relation to the diversity profile of the workforce of this organisation and analysis about the differences in experiences at work by staff from different backgrounds. The report also highlights some of the benefits associated with developing a diverse workforce. The content of the paper should be viewed in light of potential discrimination considerations linked to the suggested actions.

Reference to CQC outcomes

Outcome 13 – Staffing

| | |
|-----------------------|---|
| Progress of report | Executive Board |
| Risk | Risks identified within the report relate to issues of workforce supply and demand. |
| Resource implications | There are human resource implications identified throughout this report. |
| Owner | Sue Holden, Director of Workforce and Organisational Development |

| | |
|----------------|---|
| Author | Sian Longhorne, Senior HR Lead, Workforce Utilisation |
| Date of paper | May 2015 |
| Version number | Version 1 |

Board of Directors – 27 May 2015

Diverse Workforce

1. Introduction and background

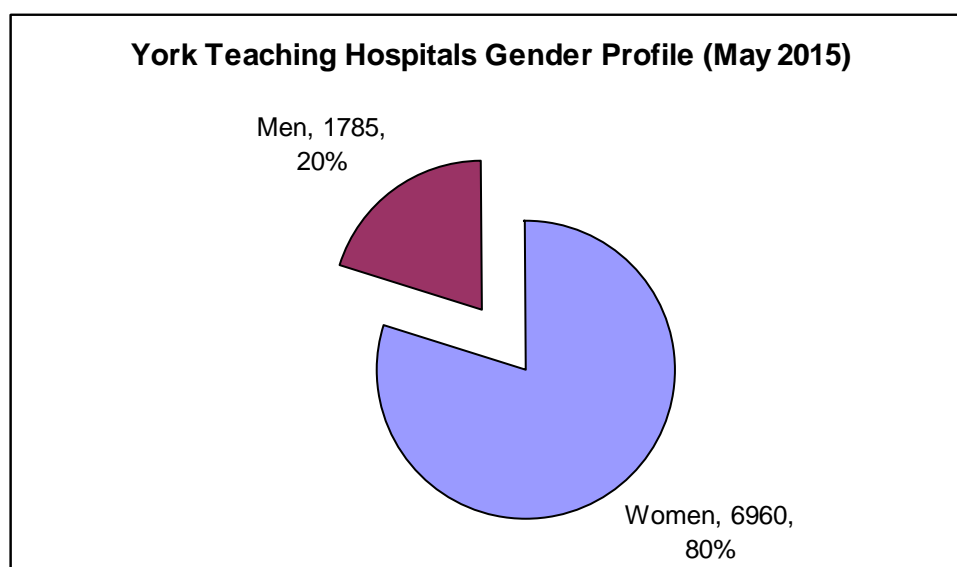
This paper describes the diversity profile of our workforce and highlights differences in the experiences at work of our staff. The paper will reference some of the benefits to be seen by organisations in developing a diverse workforce and also some of the barriers and challenges to achieving this.

Historically, we have had some difficulty in producing complete diversity profiles for our workforce due to gaps in the collection of data relating to protected characteristics of our staff. However, a data cleansing exercise has been undertaken in the past year which has significantly improved some of the diversity information that we hold for our staff, although some gaps do remain. Work has also been undertaken to ensure that Trust forms (starters, personal change forms etc) capture all of the required information. In the future, staff will also be able to review and update their personal information via ESR Self Service.

2. Current profile

2.1 Gender

According to the Office for National Statistics, 53% of England’s working age population are men and 47% are women (2014). The NHS workforce profile is quite different to this. 23% of the overall NHS workforce are men and 77% are women. This profile also differs by region and the North workforce for the NHS in England has the highest percentage of women (79%). At this organisation the overall gender profile of our substantive (i.e. excluding bank) staff is shown below.



The table below shows that women make up the largest proportion of the workforce in all staff groups with the exception of medical and dental.

| Staff Group | Total Headcount | % women | % men |
|--|-----------------|---------|--------|
| Nursing and Midwifery | 2,438 | 93.60% | 6.40% |
| Additional Clinical Services | 1,656 | 87.80% | 12.20% |
| Allied Health Professionals | 590 | 85.93% | 14.07% |
| Admin & Clerical | 1,804 | 83.04% | 16.96% |
| Professional, Scientific and Technical | 260 | 71.54% | 28.46% |
| Healthcare Scientists | 211 | 63.51% | 36.49% |
| Estates & Ancillary | 1,034 | 60.06% | 39.94% |
| Medical & Dental | 751 | 36.88% | 63.12% |

A more detailed breakdown on the medical workforce does however indicate a shift in the profile with a split approaching 50%/50% amongst doctors in training.

| Medical Grade | Total Headcount | % women | % men |
|------------------------------------|-----------------|---------|--------|
| Consultants | 338 | 28.40% | 71.60% |
| Non-Consultant, non-training grade | 124 | 37.90% | 62.10% |
| Training grades | 289 | 46.37% | 53.63% |

The table below shows the gender profile by Agenda for Change banding at this organisation. Similar to the profile of the NHS overall, men make up the smallest proportion of each group, although are over represented at the more senior banded roles making up more than 28% of band 8A+.

| A4C Grade | Total Headcount | % women | % men |
|-----------|-----------------|---------|--------|
| Band 1-4 | 4,029 | 81.24% | 18.66% |
| Band 5-7 | 3,647 | 87.28% | 12.72% |
| Band 8A+ | 279 | 71.68% | 28.32% |

The overall gender profile of the NHS is not currently represented across all Director roles with 42% of CEOs, 32% of Finance Directors and 24% of Medical Directors being women. However, 85% of Nursing Directors and 68% of HR Directors are women. 53% of this Trust's Executive and Non-Executive Directors are women.

In comparison to the overall profile of the workforce at this organisation, women appear to be under represented in the most senior roles.

Whilst all staff are entitled to request to work flexibly, a significant proportion (53%) of our substantive female staff currently work part time, compared to only 19% of men. Almost 78% of our internal bank staff, who chose to work as flexibly as possible, are women.

Other than part time working there are many other ways in which staff can work flexibly (e.g. compressed hours, term time only), although where this is requested or offered, this clearly need to be balanced in line with the needs of the service. For those areas on eRostering the guidance given is that no more than 20% of staff should have fixed working patterns (i.e. at least 80% of staff should be fully flexible in terms of how they can work their contracted hours whether they are part time or full time).

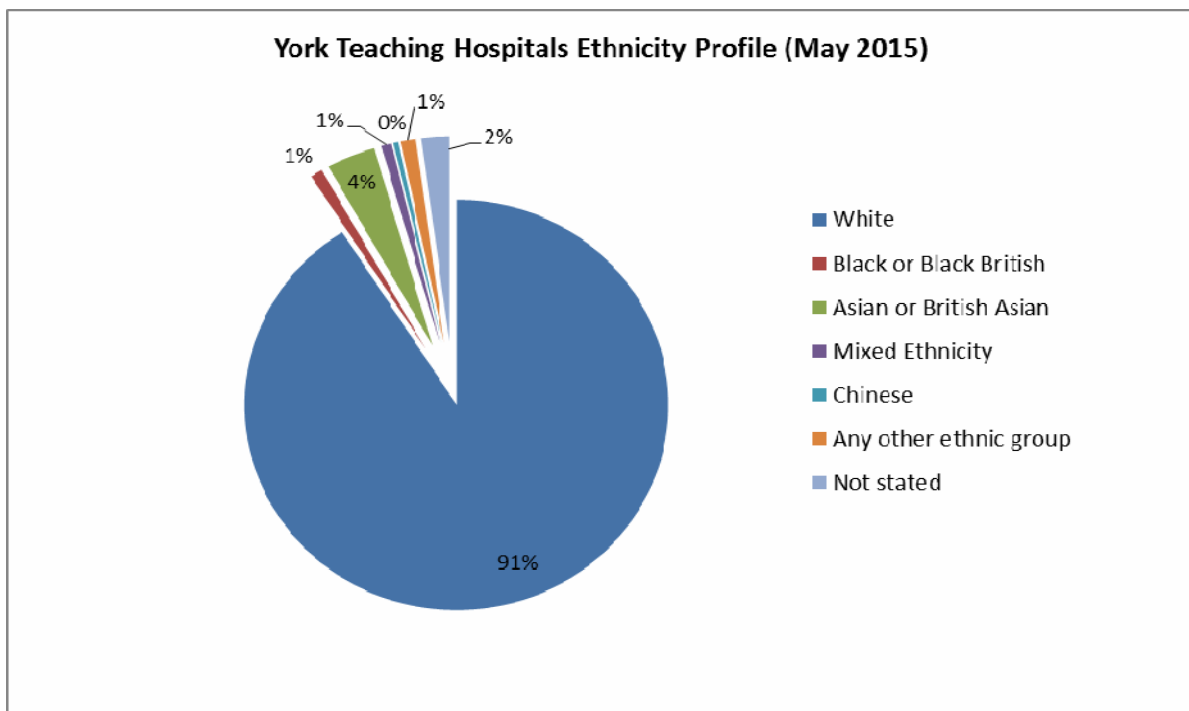
We have recently started to look at what different shift patterns on evenings and weekends we can offer to attract new staff (initially for registered nursing staff) who want to work flexibly. We will need

to continue to look at what we can offer in order to recruit and retain a workforce who increasingly want to work more flexibly. In the context of experiencing challenges in terms of workforce supply across the whole NHS system there is a need to promote ourselves as an Employer of Choice and offering opportunities in line with what the workforce of the future needs.

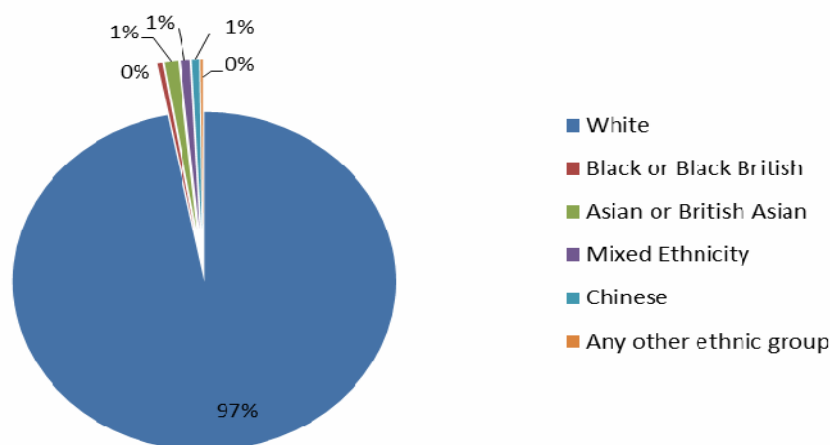
In the staff survey 2014 men who responded to the survey appeared to have overall, slightly more positive experiences at work than women, scoring better on 15 out of 29 Key Findings. This included better scores for men on all of the Key Findings relating to violence and harassment, with men reporting fewer experiences of physical violence, harassment, bullying or abuse from patients/service users or their relatives and managers/team leaders or other colleagues.

2.2 Ethnicity

According to the Office for National Statistics the ethnicity profile of the NHS workforce is more diverse (78% white and 17% BAME (the remaining 5% is unknown or not stated)) than that of England's working population (87% white and 13% BAME). Although, again profiles do differ by region and the workforce in the north of England has a higher proportion of white staff (approximately 90%) than other regions, i.e. is less diverse. The ethnicity profiles of this organisation and the communities that we serve are shown below. This shows that the organisation's ethnicity profile is similar to that of the north of England region's profile but that the workforce is more diverse than the demographic profile of the communities we serve.



Our Local Communities Ethnicity Profile (May 2015)



The following is a breakdown showing how the ethnicity profile differs between staff groups.

| Staff Group | Total Headcount | % white | % BAME | % not stated |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|---------|--------|--------------|
| Medical & Dental | 751 | 67.51% | 29.96% | 2.53% |
| Nursing & Midwifery | 2,438 | 89.46% | 8.57% | 1.97% |
| Healthcare Scientists | 211 | 91.00% | 7.58% | 1.42% |
| Professional, Scientific & Technical | 260 | 93.08% | 5.38% | 1.54% |
| Additional Clinical Services | 1,656 | 92.21% | 4.65% | 3.14% |
| Allied Health Professionals | 590 | 94.41% | 2.54% | 3.05% |
| Estates & Ancillary | 1,034 | 96.23% | 2.32% | 1.45% |
| Admin & Clerical | 1,804 | 96.90% | 1.66% | 1.44% |

The above shows that white staff make up the largest proportion in each staff group but the medical & dental group is by far the most diverse with almost 30% of individuals from this group being from Black, Asian or other minority ethnic backgrounds.

The table below shows the ethnicity profile by Agenda for Change banding at this organisation. This analysis shows that staff from BAME backgrounds are significantly underrepresented in the most senior roles. None of the organisation's Executive Director or Non-Executive Directors are from BAME backgrounds.

| A4C Grade | Total Headcount | % white | % BAME | % not stated |
|-----------|-----------------|---------|--------|--------------|
| Band 1-4 | 4,029 | 94.79% | 3.00% | 2.21% |
| Band 5-7 | 3,647 | 90.84% | 7.13% | 2.03% |
| Band 8A+ | 279 | 98.92% | 0.72% | 0.36% |

Whilst BAME staff do appear to be underrepresented in senior roles across the whole NHS workforce, the overall figures do suggest more diversity than in this organisation with 9% of all 8A+ staff being from BAME backgrounds.

In the staff survey 2014, staff who responded that they were from a BAME background reported, in general, more positive experiences than staff from a white ethnic background. However, BME staff had the worse score in the survey for the finding relating to experiences of discrimination with 31% of respondents from this group reporting that they had experienced discrimination at work in the last

12 months.

2.3 Other characteristics

Clearly diversity is about much more than just gender and ethnicity, however significant analysis has been presented in recent papers about the age profile of the workforce and the potential implications of this.

We do not hold sufficient information in ESR about other characteristics of our workforce such as sexual orientation and disability to be able to undertake analysis which would allow us to draw meaningful conclusions. In relation to both sexual orientation and disability, more than 50% of staff have not declared their status or actively chosen not to disclose.

305 of the 1953 staff who responded to the staff survey in 2014 stated that they had a disability. This was 15% of all respondents. If this was extrapolated across the whole workforce it would suggest that approximately 1,300 staff have a disability, however currently ESR records show that only just over 100 staff have declared this to us (albeit many may have declared this to their manager). This presents a challenge in itself in that where we believe groups to be underrepresented or facing particular issues, based on analysis from ESR, it is difficult to know where to target any action.

It has however been identified through the staff survey results that staff who declare themselves disabled report less positive experiences in almost all themes covered by the survey than staff who do not perceive themselves to have a disability. Disabled staff who reported that they had a disability scored worse on 23 of 29 Key Findings in the survey, including that 37% said they had experienced bullying, harassment or absence from patients/service users or their relatives or from a manager/team leader or other colleague in the last 12 months and 16% reported experiences of physical abuse from patients/service users or their relatives. This group of staff also had a poorer score in the staff survey for overall staff engagement.

3. Conclusion

This paper has presented some detailed analyses of the gender and ethnicity profile of our current workforce and highlighted how profiles compare to that of the NHS workforce in England and to the communities which we serve.

The report has highlighted differences in experiences at work of staff from different backgrounds and also underrepresentation of some groups, particularly at a senior level.

It is important for organisations to support diversity in their workforce so that the skills and experiences of employees from all backgrounds are recognised, used and valued. In this context everyone counts, everyone has the opportunity make a difference and everyone has the opportunity to reach their full potential.

However, to build and sustain a diverse workforce takes commitment over time and there is a need to overcome certain challenges.

Given the context of significant challenges in relation to workforce supply, which is not exclusive to our own organisation, we need to continue to look at ways to be innovative in attracting staff from all backgrounds and be an Employer of Choice. This includes, but is not limited to, offering flexibility in terms of working hours, patterns and contract types. Whilst this needs to be balanced in line with service needs, we need to continue to be able to compete with other local NHS employers but also increasingly with agencies.

The staff survey highlights some groups who report particularly poor experiences with regards to

being engaged with the organisation. The recent restructure of HR has resulted in the creation of a team with a specific focus on staff engagement who will work to identify these groups and ways in which we can better engage and demonstrate that their contributions are valued. A lead HR Manager has also been identified with specific responsibilities around equality and diversity.

We have already started to look at ways in which we can market ourselves as an Employer of Choice to our future workforce and individuals from different backgrounds through developing our links with local schools and offering summer contracts. This could be expanded further to link with universities. We should also look at how we can proactively secure our future, diverse workforce through exploiting our links as a teaching hospital.

As has been mentioned, there are gaps in the data we hold for our staff and we should be supportive of a continued focus on data capture and data quality. This will include regular analysis and monitoring similar to what has been presented above to understand the impact of any specific actions taken. We also need to do what we can to make it as easy as possible for staff to provide and update their personal information, which can be achieved in part through ESR self service.

4. Recommendation

The Board of Directors is asked to read the report and discuss.

| | |
|---------------|---|
| Author | Sian Longhorne, Senior HR Lead, Workforce Utilisation |
| Owner | Sue Holden, Director of Workforce and Organisational Development |
| Date | May 2015 |

Board of Directors – 27 May 2015

Reflections from the Audit Committee meeting held on 11 May 2015

Action requested/recommendation

The Board of Directors is asked to note the reflections from the Audit Committee.

Summary

The Audit Committee last met on 11 May 2015 and considered a full agenda. From the meeting there were a number of key discussions that the Audit Committee members felt would be appropriate to discuss further with the Board of Directors. These include:

- Assurance Framework and Corporate Risk Register
- Head of Internal Audit Opinion
- Going concern
- Embedding of Service Line Reporting

Strategic Aims

Please cross as appropriate

- | | |
|---|-------------------------------------|
| 1. Improve quality and safety | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. Create a culture of continuous improvement | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. Develop and enable strong partnerships | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. Improve our facilities and protect the environment | <input type="checkbox"/> |

Implications for equality and diversity

The Trust has a duty under the Equality Act 2010 to have due regard to the need to eliminate unlawful discrimination, advance equality of opportunity and foster good relations between people from different groups. In relation to the issues set out in this paper, consideration has been given to the impact that the recommendations might have on these requirements and on the nine protected groups identified by the Act (age, disability, gender reassignment, marriage and civil partnership, pregnancy and maternity, race, religion and belief, gender and sexual orientation).

It is anticipated that the recommendations of this paper are not likely to have any particular impact upon the requirements of or the protected groups identified by the Equality Act.

Reference to CQC outcomes

There are no references to CQC outcomes.

| | |
|-----------------------|--|
| Progress of report | The report has been prepared for the Board of Directors. |
| Risk | The subjects included in the report some inherent risks. |
| Resource implications | There are no resource implications from the report. |
| Owner | Philip Ashton, Chairman of the Audit Committee |
| Author | Anna Pridmore, Foundation Trust Secretary |
| Date of paper | May 2015 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Board of Directors – 27 May 2015 | |
| Reflections from the Audit Committee meeting held on 11 May 2015 | |
| 1. Introduction and background | |
| The Audit Committee last met on 11 May 2015 and had a very full agenda. From the meeting there were a number of key discussions that the Audit Committee members felt would be appropriate to discuss further with the Board of Directors. | |
| 2. Items to discuss further with the Board of Directors | |
| a) Assurance Framework and Corporate Risk Register The Audit Committee reviewed the documents and noted the progress that had been made in the development of the documents. The Audit Committee considered a proposal around the future reporting of the Assurance Framework and Corporate Risk Register. | |
| b) Head of Internal Audit Opinion The Audit Committee received the draft audit opinion from the Head of Internal Audit in preparation for the year end. The opinion is one of significant assurance, but does highlight some areas of weakness in the systems and processes in the organisation. | |
| c) Going Concern The Finance Directors was asked at an earlier meeting of the Audit Committee to provide some assurance around the going concern evidence. This work is progressing and will be presented to the Audit Committee on 26 May 2015. | |
| d) Embedding of Service Line Reporting The Audit Committee discussed the use of Service Line Reporting and its embedding into the organisation. The Audit Committee recognise that the system can highlight some opportunities for the organisation as well as identifying some risks. The Audit Committee will continue to hold further discussions about the use of the system. | |
| 3. Conclusion | |
| The Audit Committee does not specifically see any weakness in the topics included in this report. The members of the Committee felt that these subject items were significant enough to raise with the Board of Directors. | |
| 4. Recommendation | |
| The Board of Directors is asked to note the reflections of the Audit Committee. | |
| Author | Anna Pridmore, Foundation Trust Secretary |
| Owner | Philip Ashton, Chairman of the Audit Committee |
| Date | May 2015 |

Blank page

Board of Directors – 27 May 2015

Additional Certificates for Year End

Action requested/recommendation

To approve the Chair and the Chief Executive to sign the additional annual certificate required as part of the year end.

Summary

Following the introduction of the Risk Assessment Framework, the Trust is required to complete a number of additional statements and certificates over the next couple of months. These include the following statements:

- Certificate on the availability of resources certificate
- Systems for compliance with licence conditions and related obligations
- Joint Ventures and Academic Health Science Centres Certificate
- Training of Governors – statement as required by s.151 (5) of the 2012 act

In May the Trust will be required to submit the Certificate on the availability of resources and systems of compliance with licence conditions and related obligations. The attached is the submission released by Monitor that will be submitted at the end of May.

In June the Trust will be required to submit a completed Corporate Governance Statement which I am currently working on along with the Ventures and Academic Health Science Centres Certificate and training of Governors.

Strategic Aims

Please cross as appropriate

- | | |
|---|-------------------------------------|
| 1. Improve quality and safety | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. Create a culture of continuous improvement | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. Develop and enable strong partnerships | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. Improve our facilities and protect the environment | <input type="checkbox"/> |

Implications for equality and diversity

The Trust has a duty under the Equality Act 2010 to have due regard to the need to eliminate unlawful discrimination, advance equality of opportunity and foster good relations between people from different groups. In relation to the

issues set out in this paper, consideration has been given to the impact that the recommendations might have on these requirements and on the nine protected groups identified by the Act (age, disability, gender reassignment, marriage and civil partnership, pregnancy and maternity, race, religion and belief, gender and sexual orientation).

It is anticipated that the recommendations of this paper are not likely to have any particular impact upon the requirements of or the protected groups identified by the Equality Act.

Reference to CQC outcomes

There are no references to CQC outcomes.

| | |
|-----------------------|---|
| Progress of report | The paper has been discussed by the Corporate Risk Committee. |
| Risk | The risks are identified in the report. |
| Resource implications | There are no resource implications included in the report. |
| Owner | Patrick Crowley, Chief Executive |
| Author | Anna Pridmore, Foundation Trust Secretary |
| Date of paper | May 2015 |
| Version number | Version 1 |

Worksheet "Certification G6"

Declarations required by General condition 6 of the NHS provider licence

The board are required to respond "Confirmed" or "Not confirmed" to the following statements (please select 'not confirmed' if confirming another option). Explanatory information should be provided where required.

1 & 2 General condition 6 - Systems for compliance with license conditions

1 Following a review for the purpose of paragraph 2(b) of licence condition G6, the Directors of the Licensee are satisfied, as the case may be that, in the Financial Year most recently ended, the Licensee took all such precautions as were necessary in order to comply with the conditions of the licence, any requirements imposed on it under the NHS Acts and have had regard to the NHS Constitution.

Confirmed

AND

2 The board declares that the Licensee continues to meet the criteria for holding a licence.

Confirmed

Signed on behalf of the board of directors, and having regard to the views of the governors

Signature

Signature

Name: Susan Symington
Capacity: Chairman
Date: _____

Name: Patrick Crowley
Capacity: Chief Executive
Date: _____

Further explanatory information should be provided below where the Board has been unable to confirm declarations 1 or 2 above.

A

B

Compliance with the Monitor licence

| Condition | Action | Evidence | Completed | Party responsible |
|-------------------------------|---|---|------------------|--|
| G1 provision of information | Monitor will request information from time to time which must be accurate, complete and not misleading. | Submission of information | Continuous | All Directors |
| G2 publication of information | As directed by Monitor the Trust must publish information | Website, Board papers, CoG papers | Continuous | All Directors |
| G3 payment of fees | Trust must pay Monitor fee as required within 28 days of it becoming payable | Payment of the invoice | As and when | Finance Director |
| G4 Fit and proper person | All those with the title of Director or equivalent shall complete the fit and proper person test and a register will be kept. This includes the Governors. This will be updated on an annual basis as part of the year end process. | Confirmation from each of the Board members that they are fit and proper persons. Request sent to all Governors to confirm, documents are being returned completed. | Completed | Chief Executive |
| G4 Fit and proper person | Term to be added to all Directors' employment contracts to state that a Director will have their employment as a Director summary terminated in the event of not being able to satisfy the fit and proper person test. This should be extended to those considered to be equivalent to a director, but not using the title. | Exec Contracts | Completed | Director of Corporate Learning and Development |

| Condition | Action | Evidence | Completed | Party responsible |
|------------------------------|--|---|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| G5 Monitor guidance | <p>When Monitor releases guidance. The Trust is required to comply with that guidance or explain why it cannot comply.</p> <p>On the release of guidance a review will be undertaken and if there are any areas where the Trust cannot comply they will be reported to the Board. Where necessary a statement will be sent from the Board to Monitor to explain why the Trust is not complying with the guidance.</p> | List of guidance document published during the year are checked against the year end. | Completed | Chief Executive |
| G6 System for compliance | <p>The Trust is required to take reasonable precautions against the risk of failure to complying with the licence and the conditions imposed under the NHS acts and required to have regard to the NHS Constitution</p> <p>No later than 2 months from the end of the financial year, the Trust must prepare and submit to Monitor a certificate to the effect that the Trust during the previous financial year has complied with the conditions in the licence.</p> <p>Trust must publish each certificate within 1 month of submission to Monitor in such a manner as would bring to the attention of anyone who may be interested.</p> | <p>Corporate Governance statement identifies any risks to compliance with the licence</p> <p>Inclusion of the FT4 assurance statements in the Annual Governance Statement</p> | <p>May every year</p> <p>June CoG</p> | Chief Executive |
| G7 Registration with the CQC | Trust must at all times be registered with the CQC | Certificates and reports from CQC and Trust | continuous compliance | Chief Nurse |

| Condition | Action | Evidence | Completed | Party responsible |
|---|---|--|------------------|--------------------------|
| G7 Registration with the CQC | Trust to advise Monitor if the Trust does not maintain the CQC registration - the Trust must notify Monitor within 7 days | System in place. Monitor notified when CQC attend the Trust and advised of the outcome on receipt of a final report from CQC Monitor is advised of the report and provided with a copy. If there is a concern highlighted by CQC at their informal feedback, the Trust will review and advise Monitor as appropriate | Not occurred | Chief Executive |
| G8 Patient eligibility and selection criteria | Set transparent eligibility and selection criteria and apply those criteria in a transparent way to persons who, having a choice of person from whom to receive health care services. Publish the criteria in such a manner as will make them accessible to those that are interested. | Development of directory of services supporting choose and book | Complete | All Directors |
| G9 Application of Continuity of Services | Condition applies whenever the trust is subject to a contractual or other legally enforceable obligation to provide a service which is a Commissioner Requested Service | NHS standard contract and services | Completed | Finance Director |
| Condition | Action | Evidence | Completed | Party |

| | | | | responsible |
|---|---|---|-----------|--------------------|
| G9 Application of Continuity of Services | The Trust shall give Monitor not less than 28 days notice of the expiry of any contractual obligation pursuant to which it is required to provide a Commissioner Requested Service to which no extension or renewal has been agreed. | NHS standard contract and services | Completed | Finance Director |
| G9 Application of Continuity of Services | The Trust shall make available free of charge to any person a statement in writing setting out the description and quality of service which it is under a contractual or other legally enforceable obligation to provide as a Commissioner Requested Service | NHS standard contract and services | Completed | Finance Director |
| G9 Application of Continuity of Services | Within 28 days of a change to the description or quantity of services which the Trust is under a contractual obligation to provide as Commissioner Requested Services, the Trust shall provide to Monitor in writing a notice setting out the description and quantity of all services it is obliged to provide as CRS. | NHS standard contract and services | Completed | Finance Director |
| P1 Recording of information | <p>If required by Monitor the trust shall obtain, record and maintain sufficient information about the cost which it expends in the course of providing services for the purpose of the NHS and other relevant information.</p> <p>The Trust will establish, maintain and apply such systems and methods for the obtaining, recording and maintaining of such information about those costs and other relevant information.</p> | Trust supplies Monitor with information when requested. There are designated people in place that have access to Monitor's system to upload information | Complete | Finance Director |

| Condition | Action | Evidence | Completed | Party responsible |
|--|---|---|------------------|--------------------------|
| P1 Recording of information | The Trust is required to use the cost allocation methodology and procedures relating to other relevant information set out in the Approved Guidance. | Internal Audit review of costing | Complete | Finance Director |
| P1 Recording of information | If the Trust sub contracts to the extent allowed by Monitor the Trust shall ensure the sub- contractors obtains, records and maintains information about the costs which it expends in the course of providing services as a sub contractor, and establishes, maintains and applies systems and methods for the obtaining, recording and maintaining of information. The sub contractor will supply that information to Monitor as required within a timely manner. | Contact documents | Complete | Finance Director |
| P1 Recording of information | The Trust will keep the information for not less than six years | Information Governance policy on the retention of documents | Completed | All Directors |
| P2 Provision of information | As G1 The Trust will supply Monitor with information as required. | Routine report submission | Complete | Finance Director |
| P3 Assurance report on submissions to Monitor | If Monitor requires the Trust to provide an assurance report in relation to a submission of information under P2 or by a third party. An Assurance Report must be completed by a person approved by Monitor or qualified to act as an auditor. | Routine report submission | Complete | Finance Director |

| Condition | Action | Evidence | Completed | Party responsible |
|---|--|------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------|
| P4 Compliance with the National Tariff | The Trust shall only provide healthcare services for the purpose of the NHS at prices which comply with, or are determined in accordance with, the national tariff published by Monitor. | NHS Standard contract and services | Complete | Finance Director |
| P5 Constructive engagement concerning local tariff modifications | The Trust is required to engage constructively with Commissioners, with a view to reaching agreement as provided in section 124 of 2012 Act (around price). | NHS Standard contract and services | Complete | Finance Director |
| C1 The right of patients to make choices | <p>The Trust shall ensure that at every point where a patient has a choice under the NHS Constitution or a choice of provider conferred locally by commissioners, the patient is notified of that choice and told where they can find that information.</p> <p>The information provided must not be misleading.</p> <p>The information cannot prejudice any patient.</p> <p>Note: The Trust is strictly prevented from offering or giving gifts, benefits in kind or pecuniary or other advantage to clinicians, other health professionals, Commissioners or their administrative or other staff as inducement to refer patients to commission services.</p> | System in place | Complete | Chief Executive |

| Condition | Action | Evidence | Completed | Party responsible |
|--|---|--|------------------|--------------------------|
| C2 Completion oversight | The Trust shall not enter into any agreement or arrangement that prevents or distort competition in the provision of healthcare. | NHS Standard contract and services | Complete | Director of Finance |
| IC1 Provision of Integrated Care | The Trust shall not do anything that would be regarded as against the interests of people who use healthcare services. The Trust shall aim to achieve the objectives as follows: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Improving the quality of health care services - Reduce inequalities between persons with respect to their ability to access services and the outcomes achieved for them. | Values of the Trust and the development of the Annual Plan | Complete | Chief Executive |
| CoS1 Continuing provision of Commission er Requested Services | The Trust is not allowed to materially alter the specification or means of provision of any CRS services except: By agreement in writing from the Commissioner If required to do so by, or in accordance with its terms of authorisation. | NHS Standard contract and services | Complete | Finance Director |
| CoS2 Restriction on the disposal of assets | Keep an asset register up to date which shall list every relevant asset used by the Trust. The Trust shall not dispose of or relinquish control over any relevant asset except with consent of Monitor. | Internal Audit Reports Routine report submissions | Complete | Finance Director |

| Condition | Action | Evidence | Completed | Party responsible |
|--|--|---|------------------|---|
| | The Trust will supply Monitor with a copy of the register if requested | | | |
| CoS3 Standards of corporate governance and financial management | Trust is required at all times to maintain, adopt and apply systems and standards of corporate governance and of risk management which reasonably would be regarded as: Suitable for a provider of the CRS provided by the Trust Providing reasonable safeguards against the risk of the Trust being bale to carry on as a going concern | Corporate governance systems that are currently in place along with all the financial management systems | Completed | Chief Executive Finance Director |
| CoS3 Standards of corporate governance and financial management | The Trust shall have regard to: Guidance from Monitor Trust rating using risk rating methodology Desirability of that rating being not less than the level regarded by Monitor as acceptable | Trust has produced analysis documents against guidance to demonstrate compliance or explanation against guidance documents. These are signed off by Board | Completed | Chief Executive Finance Director |
| CoS4 Undertaking from the ultimate controller | The Trust shall procure from each company or other person which the trust knows or reasonably ought to know is at any time its ultimate controller | Not applicable | Not applicable | Not applicable |
| CoS5 Risk pool levy | The Trust shall pay to Monitor any sums required to be paid in consequence of any requirement imposed on providers, including sums payable by way of levy imposed and any interest payable. If no date given then within 28 days | NHS Standard contract and services | Completed | Finance Director |

| Condition | Action | Evidence | Completed | Party responsible |
|--|---|--|-----------|--|
| CoS6 co-operation in the event of financial stress | <p>If Monitor gives notice in writing to the Trust that it is concerned about the ability of the Trust to carry on as a going concern,</p> <p>The Trust shall: Provide information as Monitor my director to commissioners and to such other persons as Monitor may direct Allow such persons as Monitor may appoint to enter premises Cooperate with such persons</p> | System in place | Complete | Chief Executive |
| CoS7 Availability of resources | <p>The Trust will at all times act in a manner calculated to secure the required resources</p> <p>Trust not later than 2 months after the year end shall submit to Monitor a certificate as to the availability of the required resources for the period of 12 months commencing on the date of the certificated using one of the following statements:</p> <p>After making enquires the Directors of the Licensee have a reasonable expectation that the Licensee will have the Required Resources available to it after taking account distributions which might reasonably be expected to be declared or paid for the period of 12 months referred to in this certificate.</p> | <p>Routine report submission Quarterly submission.</p> <p>Corporate governance report written on an annual basis</p> <p>Annual Going Concern Statement</p> | Complete | <p>Finance Director</p> <p>All Directors</p> <p>Finance Director</p> |

| | | | | |
|--|---|--|--|--|
| | <p>or</p> <p>after making enquires the Directors of the Licensee have a reasonable expectation, subject to what is explained below, that the Licensee will have the Required Resources available to it after taking into account in particular (but without limitation) and distribution which might reasonably be expected to be declared or paid for the period of 12 months referred to in the certificate. However, they would like to draw attention to the following factors which may cast doubt ion the ability of the Licensee to provide CRS.</p> <p>or</p> <p>In the opinion of the Directors of the Licensee, the Licensee will not have the Required Resources available to it for the period of 12 months referred to in this certificate.</p> <p>The Trust shall submit to Monitor with that certificate a statement of the main factors which the Director of the Trust have taken into account in issuing that certificate.</p> <p>The certificate must be approved by a resolution of the BoD and signed by a Director the Trust pursuant to that resolution.</p> <p>Trust must tell Monitor immediately the Directors become aware of circumstances that cause them to no longer have the reasonable expectation referred to in the certificate Trust must publish the certificate</p> | | | |
|--|---|--|--|--|

| Condition | Action | Evidence | Completed | Party responsible |
|---|--|---|------------------|----------------------------|
| FT1 Information to update the register of NHSFT | <p>Trust must supply to Monitor or make sure they are available to Monitor the following:</p> <p>Current version of the Constitution Most recent published accounts and auditor report on them Most recent annual report</p> <p>Amended Constitutions must be supplied within 28 days</p> <p>Comply with any Direction given by Monitor</p> <p>When submitting documents to Monitor Trust must provide a short written statement describing the document and specifying its electronic format and advising that the document is being sent for the purpose of updating the register.</p> | The Constitution is sent to Monitor following the approval of any changes agreed by the Council of Governors. | Completed | Foundation Trust Secretary |
| FT2 Payment to Monitor in respect of registration and related costs | See earlier conditions | Payment of the invoice | Completed | Finance Director |

| Condition | Action | Evidence | Completed | Party responsible |
|---|--|--|------------------|--------------------------|
| FT3 provision of information to advisory panel | Trust must comply with any request from Monitor | Not occurred to date, but Trust would comply with any request from Monitor | Completed | All Directors |
| FT4 NHSFT governance arrangements | Trust will apply the principles, systems and standards of good corporate governance The Trust will have regard to such guidance as Monitor may issue Comply with the following conditions Trust will establish and implement: An effective Board and committee structure Clear responsibilities for its Boards and committees reporting to the Board and for staff reporting to the Board and those committees. | Detail included in the Annual Governance Statement and Corporate Governance Statement Proposal put forward for a well led review to be undertaken | Complete | Board of Directors |

| Condition | Action | Evidence | Completed | Party responsible |
|-----------|---|----------|-----------|-------------------|
| | <p>Have clear lines of accountabilities throughout the organisation The Trust shall establish and effectively implement systems and processes to: Ensure compliance with the duty to operate efficiently, economically and effectively.</p> <p>For timely and effective scrutiny and oversight by the Board of the Trust's operations.</p> <p>Ensure compliance with health care standards binding on the trust including but not restricted to standards specified by the SoS, the CQC and NHS Commissioning Board and statutory regulators of health care professionals For effective financial decision-making, management and control.</p> <p>To obtain and disseminate accurate, comprehensive, timely and up to date info for BoD and Committee decision making.</p> <p>To identify and manage material risks to compliance.</p> <p>To generate and monitor delivery of business plans.</p> <p>To ensure compliance with all applicable legal requirements.</p> | | | |

| | | | | |
|--|---|--|--|--|
| | <p>The Trust shall submit to Monitor within 3 months of the year end.</p> <p>A corporate governance statement by and on behalf of its Board confirming compliance with this condition as at the date of the statement and anticipated compliance with this Condition for the next financial year, specifying any risks to compliance with this condition in the next financial year and any action it proposed to take to manage such risks.</p> <p>If required by Monitor a statement from the External Auditors will be included.</p> | | | |
|--|---|--|--|--|

Blank page

Board of Directors – 27 May 2015

Board Resolution – Agreement for Loan funding

Action requested/recommendation

The Board is asked to approve the loan agreement linked to the business case 2014/15-100 - NHS Shared Business Services Carbon and Energy Fund (NHS SBS CEF) – Carbon and Energy Reduction Project, Scarborough and Bridlington Hospitals.

Strategic Aims

Please cross as appropriate

- | | |
|---|-------------------------------------|
| 1. Improve quality and safety | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. Create a culture of continuous improvement | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. Develop and enable strong partnerships | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. Improve our facilities and protect the environment | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Implications for equality and diversity

The Trust has a duty under the Equality Act 2010 to have due regard to the need to eliminate unlawful discrimination, advance equality of opportunity and foster good relations between people from different groups. In relation to the issues set out in this paper, consideration has been given to the impact that the recommendations might have on these requirements and on the nine protected groups identified by the Act (age, disability, gender reassignment, marriage and civil partnership, pregnancy and maternity, race, religion and belief, gender and sexual orientation).

It is anticipated that the recommendations of this paper are not likely to have any particular impact upon the requirements of or the protected groups identified by the Equality Act.

Reference to CQC outcomes

There are no references to CQC outcomes.

Progress of report Prepared for the Board of Directors

Risk The risks are identified in the report.

Resource implications The resource implications are included in the paper

| | |
|----------------|-------------------------------------|
| Owner | Andrew Bertram, Director of Finance |
| Author | Andrew Bertram, Director of Finance |
| Date of paper | May 2015 |
| Version number | Version 1 |

AGREEMENTS FOR LOAN FUNDING, NHS FT LOANS FACILITY

Recommendation

In January 2015, the Board approved business case 2014/15-100 - NHS Shared Business Services Carbon and Energy Fund (NHS SBS CEF) – Carbon and Energy Reduction Project, Scarborough and Bridlington Hospitals requiring a loan of £5.257m from the FT Finance Loan Facility.

On the 22nd April 2015 the NHS FT FF supported the application

The Board is asked to approve the attached resolution and signing the loan documentation.

Resolution of the Trust Board Held on 20th May 2015

- a) The Board accept the Loan and this offer on the terms and conditions stated within the agreement.
- b) The Board authorises the Chairman and the Chief Executive to countersign the agreement on behalf of the Trust and to return the countersigned document to NHS FT Loans Facility.
- c) The following officers of the Trust be authorised to instruct NHS FT Loans Facility in all matters concerning the Facility and this offer once accepted.

| | |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| Andrew Bertram | Director of Finance |
| Deborah Hollings –Tennant | Head of Corporate Finance |
| Sarah Hogan | Financial Accountant |

- d) The Board confirms that the specimen signatures contained in Appendix A are the true signatures for the officers referred to in b) and c) above.

Approved by the Board

.....
S Symington, Chairman

Date

Appendix A

Specimen Signatures

| Name | Office | Signature |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|
| Susan Symington | Chairman | |
| Patrick Crowley | Chief Executive | |
| Andrew Bertram | Finance Director | |
| Deborah Hollings - Tennant | Head of Corporate Finance | |
| Sarah Hogan | Financial Accountant | |

Blank page

Board of Directors – 27 May 2015

Rheumatology Business Case

Action requested/recommendation

The Board of Directors is asked to support the full business case including all additional resources.

Strategic Aims

Please cross as appropriate

- | | |
|---|-------------------------------------|
| 1. Improve Quality and Safety | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. Create a culture of continuous improvement | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. Develop and enable strong partnerships | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. Improve our facilities and protect the environment | <input type="checkbox"/> |

Implications for equality and diversity

The Trust has a duty under the Equality Act 2010 to have due regard to the need to eliminate unlawful discrimination, advance equality of opportunity and foster good relations between people from different groups. In relation to the issues set out in this paper, consideration has been given to the impact that the recommendations might have on these requirements and on the nine protected groups identified by the Act (age, disability, gender reassignment, marriage and civil partnership, pregnancy and maternity, race, religion and belief, gender and sexual orientation).

It is anticipated that the recommendations of this paper are not likely to have any particular impact upon the requirements of or the protected groups identified by the Equality Act.

Reference to CQC outcomes

There are no references to CQC outcomes

Progress of report Corporate Directors

Risk No risk

Resource implications Resources implication detailed in the business case

Owner Mark Quinn, Clinical Director Specialist Medicine

| | |
|----------------|--|
| Author | Karen Cowley, Directorate Manager Specialist Medicine |
| Date of paper | May 2015 |
| Version number | Version 1 |

APPENDIX Bi

| | | |
|----------------------------------|--|----------|
| For Director of Finance Use Only | | |
| Self-Assessed PIR | | Full PIR |

BUSINESS CASE SUMMARY

1. Business Case Number **2015-16/15**

2. Business Case Title

Replacement and 9th Consultant Rheumatologist

3. Management Responsibilities & Key Contact Point

The business case 'Owner' should be the appropriate Clinical or non-clinical Director, or where appropriate the lead Clinician nominated by the respective Clinical Director. The 'Author' will be the named manager supporting the Owner of the business case, who will have responsibility for the development and writing of the business case, and will be the key contact point for enquiries.

Business Case Owner: Dr Mark Quinn, Clinical Director

Business Case Author: Karen Cowley, Directorate Manager

Contact Number: 1345

4. Issue(s) to be addressed by the Business Case

Describe the background and relevant factors giving rise to the need for change. Relevant data (e.g. BCBV data, etc.) must be included to support the background described.

The purpose of this business case is to seek approval for a replacement Consultant post and an additional Consultant in Rheumatology to work on an integrated basis between Scarborough and York Hospitals.

Background

Replacement Post:

Dr Joanne Foo has handed her notice in with effect from 20th March 2015. This post is a 10 PA post working across York, Scarborough and Malton Hospital. The Lead Clinician and DM will review the job plan working across so many sites and will look to adapt this

to covering Malton and York where the greater demand and capacity gaps are and therefore reducing travel time to increase capacity.

9th Rheumatologist post:

In addition, both York and Scarborough hospitals are short of capacity in their consultant clinics. Both sites have worked hard at increasing the use of Specialist Nurses in drug monitoring and follow up clinics to absorb as much work as possible. The directorate has also ensured clinic utilisation is maximised through implementing the CNA policy and are working with the Rheumatology team on efficiencies through SLR. However, additional consultant time is deemed necessary to bring down the rising waiting times. The IMAS tool capacity/demand plan has identified a need to reduce the backlog (currently at 600 patients) through either the use of extra clinics (WLI) or additional locum cover for 6 months as well as the need for a 9th Rheumatologist to maintain a backlog at approx 250 patients which is sustainable.

5. Options Considered

List below the alternative options considered to resolve the issue(s) presented in section 4 above. This should include consideration of alternative workforce and clinical models.

| Description of Options Considered |
|--|
| 1. Do Nothing - Recruit to the existing vacant post and backlog increases. |
| 2. Recruit 2 consultants a replacement and 9 th Rheumatologist |
| |
| |
| |

6. The Preferred Option

6.1 Preferred Option

Detail the preferred the option together with the reasons for its selection. This must be supported with appropriate data in demonstrating how it will address the issue(s) described in section 4 above.

The preferred option is Option 2

Recruit 2 Consultants, 1 replacement and 1 new post (9th Rheumatologist).

6.2 Other Options

Detail the reasons for rejecting the remaining options listed under section 5, together with supporting detail.

The 'Do nothing' option in this scenario would mean recruiting to the vacant cross site post vacated by Dr Foo.

7. Trust's Strategic Objectives

7.1 Alignment with the Trust's Strategic Objectives

The Trust has identified four strategic 'frames' that ensure there is a focus for its emerging priorities and objectives and assists in the communication to staff, patients and other stakeholders. The four strategic 'frames' are:

- 1 Improve Quality and Safety
- 2 Develop and enable strong partnerships
- 3 Create a culture of continuous improvement
- 4 Improve our facilities and protect the environment

In this context listed below are four principle objectives that fit to the strategic frames. Indicate using the table below to what extent the preferred option is aligned with at least one of these principle objectives.

| Strategic Objective | Aligned? Yes/No | If Yes, how is it Aligned? |
|---|--------------------|--|
| Improve quality and safety - To provide the safest care we can, at the same time as improving patients' experience of their care. To measure our provision against national indicators and to track our provision with those who experience it. | Yes | Provides additional capacity for patients to be seen in a timely manner. Improves the range of clinical expertise in implementing NICE guidance etc. |
| Develop and enable strong partnerships - To be seen as a good proactive partner in our communities - demonstrating leadership and engagement in all localities. | Yes | Provides additional capacity for patients to be seen in a timely manner. Early treatment improves the outcome measures for disease management in this specialty. |
| Create a culture of continuous improvement - To seek every opportunity to use our resources more effectively to improve quality, safety and productivity. Where continuous improvement is our way of doing business. | Yes | These posts would work on an integrated basis between York and Scarborough Hospitals. They will be working closely with GPs, CCGs and community teams in the management of Rheumatology. |
| Improve our facilities and protect the environment - To provide a safe environment for staff, patients and visitors, ensuring that all resources are used as efficiently as possible. | No | |

7.2 Business Intelligence Unit Review

The Business Intelligence Unit must review all business cases for 'Strategic fit' to the Trust's 5 year plan. The date that the business case was reviewed by the BIU together with any comments which were made must be provided below.

| | |
|-----------------|---------------------|
| Date of Review | 03/2/15 |
| Comments by BIU | No further comments |

8. Benefit(s) of the Business Case

8.1 Benefit(s)

The identification at the outset of the benefit(s) that arise from the business case is crucial to ensuring that a robust evaluating of the progress and delivery of the business case objectives is possible during the post implementation reviews.

Clearly detail and **quantify** the expected benefits that will accrue to the Trust from the preferred option in each of the three domains of service improvement. The benefits identified must be tangible, and capable of being evidenced ideally through some form of measurement.

| Description of Benefit | Metric | Quantity Before | Quantity After |
|--|--|--|--|
| Quality & Safety | | | |
| Improved patient experience | Complaints | 8-10 per month across all sites | 2-3 per month across all sites |
| <p><i>How will information be collected to demonstrate that the benefit has been achieved?</i> Monthly PALS and Complaints data. This will be feedback to the teams through the Specialty bi-monthly meetings</p> | | | |
| Access & Flow | | | |
| Reduce the backlog and FUPB lists. | Waiting time data for total number of follow-up patient waiting to be seen | 600 patients currently waiting. Longest 15 months. | Backlog cleared to 200 including FUPB patients awaiting appointments. Longest wait no longer than 3-6 months |
| Waiting times reduced for New patients to be seen | Time from referral received to 1 st NP appointment | Wait time for NP appointment and number of NP's waiting to be seen | Target wait time for NPs will be 4-6 weeks. Additional NP slots per month will be 250 per year |
| <p><i>How will information be collected to demonstrate that the benefit has been achieved?</i> CPD and signal data through performance dashboards. Activity planning and IMAS.</p> | | | |

| Finance & Efficiency | | | |
|--|------|--|--------------------|
| Reduction in fines associated with target breaches for 18 weeks RTT. | Cost | Total fines for year to date are: | Target – nil fines |
| Reduction in WLI clinics. Still require to undertake additional activity initially along with an additional consultant. Each WLI clinic will accommodate 2 NP's 12 FU patients | | Each WLI is priced at £600 per clinic, | |
| How will information be collected to demonstrate that the benefit has been achieved? Finance reports for the directorate and specialty. SNS and CPD, Directorate WLI planner. | | | |

8.2 Corporate Improvement Team Review

The Corporate Improvement Team must review all business cases across the three quality domains. The date that the business case was reviewed by the CIT together with any comments which were made must be provided below.

| | |
|------------------------|---|
| Date of Review | 11/2/15 |
| Comments by CIT | For the measures section my comment is that you have got the type of measure 'right' but you now need to include quantifiable data in order for the impact of a 9 th consultant to be accurately assessed. You reference in the BC another attached doc but I could see anything on this email..... this may have all the info I've suggested below. However it does need to be reproduced in the body of the BC as well |

8.3 Corporate Efficiency Team Review

The Corporate Efficiency Team must review all business cases for efficiency opportunities. The date that the business case was reviewed by the CET together with any comments which were made must be provided below.

| | |
|------------------------|---|
| Date of Review | 5/2/15 |
| Comments by CET | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Within the finance & efficiency section the reduction of fines and WLI clinics would need to be quantified in terms of £ value/benefit; • Have you included all trust support costs of an additional Consultant, I note Steven Mackell is copied in but things like Medical records, Pathology, Estates and Facilities and non recurrent set up costs PC/Phone/Desk etc where appropriate? <p>A final thought/comment - I am unsure how difficult Consultant Rheumatologist's are to appoint but is there any scope in increasing any PA's from the existing body of consultants, if not you may need to reflect a non recurrent pressure in recruitment of a Locum or agency Consultant if this is a shortage speciality?</p> |

9. Summary Project Plan

Detail below the specific actions, individuals responsible for their delivery, and timescales that must be done in order to realise the intended benefits of the preferred option of this business case. For example, these may include acquisition of key space requirements, or equipment, IT software/ hardware; the recruitment of key personnel, training, implementation of systems, change in business and/or clinical processes, etc. **All fields must be completed.**

| Description of Action | Timescale | By Who? |
|---|-----------------|---------|
| Recruitment of consultants | April-June 2015 | DM |
| Recruitment/Supply of supporting posts | April 2015 | DDM |
| Locum cover for leaver short-term | February 2015 | DDM |
| Induction programme for all staff members | May 2015 | DDM |
| Identify space at SGH and York for clinics | January 2015 | DDM |
| Identify addition office space at York – may require some separation of existing office space | February 2015 | DDM |

10. Risk Analysis:

Identify the key risks to the Trust of proceeding with the preferred option, and what actions can be taken to mitigate them should they arise.

| Identified Risk | Proposed Mitigation |
|---|--|
| Failure to recruit 9th consultant due to shortage within the profession | Recruit locum to cover service gap and/or increase no of WLIs to cover capacity gap at York and SGH. |
| | |
| | |
| | |

11. Risk of Not Proceeding:

Identify the key risks/ potential impact of not proceeding with the preferred option.

Increased high spend on waiting list initiatives at unsustainable levels in York. Eventually this will lead to a department that is unable to deliver 18 weeks. Waiting times will increase which will impact on 18 weeks RTT. The workload will excessive pressure on existing staff leaving it extremely vulnerable.

12. Consultant, and other Non-Training Grade Doctor Impact

(Only to be completed where the preferred option increases the level of Consultant/ non-Training Grade input)

12.1 Impact on Consultant/ Non-Training Grade Doctor Workload:

The Trust is committed to reduce the number of Programmed Activities (PAs) being worked by any Consultant/ Non-Training Grade Doctor to a maximum of 11. This section should illustrate the impact that the additional Consultant/ Non-Training Grade input created will have on the average number of PAs worked in the specialty, the frequency of the on-call rota, and the PA profile across the whole specialty team. Information is also required of each Consultant's/ Non-Training Grade Doctor's actual annual working weeks against the 41 week requirement.

The information below must be accompanied by the Trust's Capacity Planning Tool, and the Job Plan, which should be appended to, and submitted with the business case.

| | Before | After |
|--------------------------|--------|-------|
| Average number of PAs | | |
| On-call frequency (1 in) | N/A | N/A |

| Consultant/ Non-Training Grade Doctor Team Work Profile | | | | |
|---|-------------------------------------|-------|---------------|-------|
| Name of Consultant/ Non-Training Grade Doctor | Working Weeks v 41 Week Requirement | | PA Commitment | |
| | Before | After | Before | After |
| Dr Mark Quinn | 41 | 41 | 11 | 11 |
| Dr Amanda Isdale | 41 | 41 | 11 | 11 |
| Dr Andrew Brown | 41 | 41 | 6 | 6 |
| Dr Mike Green | 41 | 41 | 5 | 5 |
| Dr Benazir Saleem | 41 | 41 | 10 | 10 |
| Dr Zaid Al Saffar | 41 | 41 | 11 | 11 |
| Dr Joanne Foo (leaver) | 41 | 41 | 10 | 0 |
| Dr Westlake (Maternity Leave) | 41 | 41 | 8 | 7 |
| New Post and Replacement post | | 41 | | 20 |

12.2 Advisory Committee Review:

The Consultant Job Planning Advisory Committee must review all proposed job plans for new consultant posts, as well as any job plans for existing consultants where the proposed new post would have an impact on current working practices. The date that the job plans were approved by the Committee and any comments which were made must be provided below.

| | |
|---------------------------|---|
| Date of Approval | January 2015 |
| Comments by the Committee | Job plans have been approved internally and by the Royal College. |

13. Stakeholder Consultation and Involvement:

Identify the key stakeholders (both internal and external to the Trust) essential to the successful implementation of the business case; the extent to which each support the proposal, and where appropriate, ownership for the delivery of the benefits identified above. Where external stakeholder support is vital to the success of the business case (e.g. commitment to commission a service), append documentation (letter, e-mail, etc.) evidencing their commitment.

Examples of stakeholders include Lead Clinicians, support services (e.g. Systems & Network Services, Capital Planning re: accommodation), commissioners (e.g. Vale of York CCG, Scarborough & Ryedale CCG, etc), patients & public, etc. **Please bear in mind that most business cases do have an impact on Facilities & Estates services.**

| Stakeholder | Details of consultation, support, etc. |
|-------------------------------|---|
| Mandatory Consultation | |
| Business Intelligence Unit | Business Case shared and part of directorate strategy |
| Corporate Improvement Team | Business Case shared and part of directorate strategy |
| Corporate Efficiency Team | Business Case shared and part of directorate strategy |
| Workforce Team | Business Case shared and part of directorate strategy |
| Commissioning Team | Business Case shared and part of directorate strategy |
| Other Consultation | |
| Mark Quinn, Clinical Director | Supportive of business case |
| Amanda Isdale, Lead Clinician | Supportive of business case |
| | |

14. Sustainability

The Trust is committed to development of sustainable solutions in the delivery of its services, including minimising its carbon footprint. The following questions should be answered in the context of the impact of this business case has on the areas listed.

If assistance is required in assessing the sustainability impact of this business case, help is available from Brian Golding, Trust Energy Manager on (72)6498.

| Will this Business Case: | Yes/No | If Yes, Explain How |
|--|--------|---------------------|
| Reduce or minimise the use of energy, especially from fossil fuels? | No | |
| Reduce or minimise Carbon Dioxide equivalent emissions from NHS activity? | No | |
| Reduce business miles? | No | |
| Reduce or minimise the production of waste, and/or increase the re-use and recycling of materials? | No | |
| Encourage the careful use of natural resources, such as water? | No | |

15. Alliance Working

How does this business case support the Trust's stated objective of developing and enhancing the clinical alliance arrangements with Harrogate & District NHS Foundation Trust, and Hull and East Yorkshire Trust?

No impact on working relationship with Harrogate and District NHS Foundation Trust or Hull and East Yorkshire Trust.

16. Integration

Integration of clinical and non-clinical services following the acquisition of the Scarborough & North East Yorkshire NHS Trust is a key priority for the Trust. How does this business case link into the Directorate's Integration plan? Have current non-integrated services discussed new appointments?

This will continue to strengthen the already integrated Rheumatology service.

17. Impact on Community Services

Will this business case have an impact on Community Services and/or provide an opportunity to better integrate Acute and Community Services? How will this impact?

N/A

18. Impact on the Ambulance Service:

| | Yes | No |
|---|-----|----|
| Are there any implications for the ambulance service in terms of changes to patient flow? | | No |

If yes, please provide details including Ambulance Service feedback on the proposed changes:

19. Market Analysis:

Where the business case is predicated on securing new and/or increased business (and income), detail the evidence supporting the income projections.

N/A

20. Financial Summary

20.1 Commissioning Team Review:

The Commissioning Team must review all business cases for consistency with PbR and other national commissioning guidance, and with regard to consistency with CCG, NHS England, and Local Authorities commissioning intentions. The date that the business case was reviewed by the CT together with any comments which were made must be provided below.

| | |
|-----------------------|--------------|
| Date of Review | January 2015 |
| Comments by CT | No Comments |

20.2 Estimated Full Year Impact on Income & Expenditure:

Summarise the full year impact on income & expenditure for the specialty as a result of this business case. The figures should cross reference to the more detailed analysis on the accompanying 'Financial Pro Forma'.

| | Baseline | Revised | Change |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------|
| | £000 | £000 | £000 |
| Capital Expenditure | | | 0 |
| Income | 8,353 | 8,668 | 315 |
| Direct Operational Expenditure | 6,859 | 7,116 | 257 |
| EBITDA | 1,494 | 1,551 | 58 |
| Other Expenditure | | | 0 |
| I&E Surplus/ (Deficit) | 1,494 | 1,551 | 58 |
| Existing Provisions | n/a | | 0 |
| Net I&E Surplus/ (Deficit) | 1,494 | 1,551 | 58 |
| Contribution (%) | 17.9% | 17.9% | 18.3% |
| Non-recurring Expenditure | n/a | | 0 |

Supporting financial commentary:

This business case seeks to replace an incumbent consultant and fund a 9th Rheumatologist and associated Medical Secretary

In addition it seeks funding for 35 Waiting List Initiatives at a cost of £21k to address the current backlog of 600 follow-ups, it is anticipated that the waiting lists will be carried out with immediate effect whilst recruitment of the 9th Rheumatologist takes place.

Without the investment in a 9th Consultant, the capacity gaps across both sites would be 586 OPFA and 1,824 OPFU.

The 9th Consultant has been identified in the 2015/16 Activity & Capacity plans as an initiative to address the shortfall in capacity.

The additional post will carry out 3 DCC in York and 2 DCC in Scarborough covering 410 OPFA and 1640 OPFU. The planned WLI sessions will then cover approximately 280 OPFU to bring the backlog down to a manageable level.

The total investment required is:

Consultant – 0.90 WTE (0.10 WTE funded by reduction in Establishment) - £118k, it is anticipated that the appointment will be from 1st October 2015; Medical Secretary and co-ordinator – 1.50 WTE Band 3 £32k - to be recruited in October 2015 in line with the consultant appointment.

NR Funding for 35 WLI - £21k - to begin with immediate effect

It is assumed that the following will be recruited during the first quarter and will support the additional WLI and the new consultant post following appointment:

Clinical Nurse Specialist - 0.50 WTE Band 6 - £18k

Therapy staff - 1.20 WTE (Band 6 & 2) £35k

Lab Med / Radiology Costs - £32k

Historically consultants have been difficult to recruit for Specialist Medicine, therefore there is a potential that Locums will be utilised. To cover each 10PA post it would be anticipated that 4PA of locum will be sought (3no DCC & 1no SPA). The total cost of locums will be £164k which will be within the vacant posts funding.

21. Date:

16 March 2015

GAL/December 2014

BUSINESS CASE FINANCIAL SUMMARY

| | | | |
|--------------------------|---|--|--|
| REFERENCE NUMBER: | 2015-16/15 | | |
| TITLE: | Replacement and 9th Consultant Rheumatologist | | |
| OWNER: | Dr Mark Quinn, Clinical Director | | |
| AUTHOR: | Karen Cowley, Directorate Manager | | |

| Capital | Total £'000 | Planned Profile of Change | | | |
|-------------|----------------|---------------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------------|
| | | 2014/15 £'000 | 2015/16 £'000 | 2016/17 £'000 | Later Years £'000 |
| Expenditure | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Capital Notes (including reference to the funding source):

| Revenue | Total Change | | | | Planned Profile of Change | | | |
|--------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------|---------------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------------|
| | Current £'000 | Revised £'000 | Change £'000 WTE | | 2014/15 £'000 | 2015/16 £'000 | 2016/17 £'000 | Later Years £'000 |
| (a) Non-recurring | | | | | | | | |
| (b) Recurring | | | | | | | | |
| Income | | | | | | | | |
| NHS Clinical Income | 8,353 | 8,668 | 315 | | 0 | 172 | 315 | 315 |
| Non-NHS Clinical Income | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Other Income | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total Income | 8,353 | 8,668 | 315 | | 0 | 172 | 315 | 315 |
| Expenditure | | | | | | | | |
| Pay | | | | | | | | |
| Medical | 1,157 | 1,276 | 118 | 0.90 | | 59 | 118 | 118 |
| Nursing | 227 | 245 | 18 | 0.50 | | 14 | 18 | 18 |
| Other (please list): | | | | | | | | |
| Executive Board & Senior Managers | | | 0 | | | | | |
| Admin & Clerical | 13 | 45 | 32 | 1.50 | | 16 | 32 | 32 |
| WLI | | 21 | 21 | | | 21 | | |
| Pay Budget Codes | -18 | -18 | 0 | | | | | |
| Therapy Staff Costs | 0 | 35 | 35 | 1.20 | | 26 | 35 | 35 |
| | 1,379 | 1,604 | 225 | 4.10 | 0 | 136 | 204 | 204 |
| Non-Pay | | | | | | | | |
| Drugs | 5,785 | 5,785 | 0 | | | | | |
| Clinical Supplies & Services | 17 | 17 | 0 | | | | | |
| General Supplies & Services | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | |
| Other (please list): | | | | | | | | |
| Establishment Expenses | 10 | 10 | 0 | | | | | |
| Internal Recharges | 197 | 229 | 32 | | | 24 | 32 | 32 |
| CIP | -529 | -529 | 0 | | | | | |
| | 5,480 | 5,512 | 32 | | 0 | 24 | 32 | 32 |
| Total Operational Expenditure | 6,859 | 7,116 | 257 | | 0 | 161 | 236 | 236 |
| Impact on EBITDA | 1,494 | 1,551 | 58 | 4.10 | 0 | 12 | 79 | 79 |
| Depreciation | | | 0 | | | | | |
| Rate of Return | | | 0 | | | | | |
| | | | 0 | | | | | |
| Overall impact on I&E | 1,494 | 1,551 | 58 | 4.10 | 0 | 12 | 79 | 79 |
| Less: Existing Provisions | n/a | | 0 | | | | | |
| Net impact on I&E | 1,494 | 1,551 | 58 | | 0 | 12 | 79 | 79 |

Revenue Notes (including reference to the funding source):

This business case seeks to replace an incumbent consultant and fund a 9th Rheumatologist and associated Medical Secretary

In addition it seeks funding for 35 Waiting List Initiatives at a cost of £21k to address the current backlog of 600 follow-ups, it is anticipated that the waiting lists will be carried out with immediate effect whilst recruitment of the 9th Rheumatologist takes place.

Without the investment in a 9th Consultant, the capacity gaps across both sites would be 586 OPFA and 1,824 OPFU.

The 9th Consultant has been identified in the 2015/16 Activity & Capacity plans as an initiative to address the shortfall in capacity.

The additional post will carry out 3 DCC in York and 2 DCC in Scarborough covering 410 OPFA and 1640 OPFU. The planned WLI sessions will then cover approximately 280 OPFU to bring the backlog down to a manageable level.

The total investment required is:

Consultant – 0.90 WTE (0.10 WTE funded by reduction in Establishment) - £118k, it is anticipated that the appointment will be from 1st October 2015; Medical Secretary and co-ordinator – 1.50 WTE Band 3 £32k - to be recruited in October 2015 in line with the consultant appointment.
NR Funding for 35 WLI - £21k - to begin with immediate effect

It is assumed that the following will be recruited during the first quarter and will support the additional WLI and the new consultant post following appointment:

Clinical Nurse Specialist - 0.50 WTE Band 6 - £18k
Therapy staff - 1.20 WTE (Band 6 & 2) £35k
Lab Med / Radiology Costs - £32k

Historically consultants have been difficult to recruit for Specialist Medicine, therefore there is a potential that Locums will be utilised. To cover each 10PA post it would be anticipated that 4PA of locum will be sought (3no DCC & 1no SPA). The total cost of locums will be £164k which will be within the vacant posts funding.

| Signed | Owner | Finance Manager | Board of Directors Only Director of Finance |
|--------|-------|--------------------|--|
| | | | SJBarrow |
| Dated | | 18th December 2014 | |

BUSINESS CASE - ACTIVITY & INCOME

| Activity | Total Change | | | Planned Profile of Change | | | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|------------|---------------------------|----------|----------|-------------|
| | Current | Revised | Change | 2014/15 | 2015/16 | 2016/17 | Later Years |
| Elective (Spells) | 2,132 | 2,166 | 34 | | | | |
| Non-Elective (Spells) | | | | | | | |
| Long Stay | 14 | 14 | 0 | | | | |
| Short Stay | | | 0 | | | | |
| Outpatient (Attendances) | | | | | | | |
| First Attendances | 2,322 | 2,732 | 410 | | | | |
| Follow-up Attendances | 11,177 | 13,097 | 1,920 | | | | |
| A&E (Attendances) | | | 0 | | | | |
| Other (Please List): | | | | | | | |
| OP Procedures | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| NFTF | 1,254 | 1,254 | 0 | | | | |
| Income | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| NHS Clinical Income | | | | | | | |
| Elective income | | | | | | | |
| Tariff income | 1,104 | 1,122 | 18 | | | | |
| Non-Tariff income | | | 0 | | | | |
| Non-Elective income | | | | | | | |
| Tariff income | 18 | 18 | 0 | | | | |
| Non-Tariff income | | | 0 | | | | |
| Outpatient | | | | | | | |
| Tariff income | 1,712 | 2,009 | 297 | | | | |
| Non-Tariff income | | | 0 | | | | |
| A&E | | | | | | | |
| Tariff income | | | 0 | | | | |
| Non-Tariff income | | | 0 | | | | |
| Other | | | | | | | |
| Tariff income | 30 | 30 | 0 | | | | |
| Non-Tariff income (HCD) | 5,489 | 5,489 | 0 | | | | |
| | 8,353 | 8,668 | 315 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Non NHS Clinical Income | | | | | | | |
| Private patient income | | | 0 | | | | |
| Other non-protected clinical income | | | 0 | | | | |
| | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Other income | | | | | | | |
| Research and Development | | | 0 | | | | |
| Education and Training | | | 0 | | | | |
| Other income | | | 0 | | | | |
| | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |